

JESAJA

Porofete Jesaja papia qizec- ticnezi MITI RANQAo porofete 16, femicne 4 â wahamicne 12, janere papia r e rakicne irec micne bakac. Jesaja e porofete gie- ticne i Juda  icwofu  Usija h moc damen- ticne maickeha (740 B. C.) funker  bahuc jukuhame jara 40 me 55 tarawec.  icwofu  Hisikia juhame (716–687 B. C.) batarawec h cne. Fufua hae- ticne Jerusalem, er  e hae ira h cne juhuc porofete gie- ticne bawec. Ehame findan d n- ticne g cne i Asiria  ic j ne Damasko hae mecne, Samaria hae mecne ro rauc epie Israe  ic janere uucma  omaewec damen ira f ri fideten nehec ewec. Asiria  ic j ne damen ira h cne fisir  Israe  ic q huc- jopar  m ren- jenic ro rauc embi . (723–722 B. C.) Er  Jesaja gie- ticne tarazo eha Asiria  icwofu  Sanheribezi Judea m ren ima bahuc Jerusalem hae w c ro rauc eocte fisiwec. (701 B. C.)

Jesaja   porofete g cne j ne M rozi man z ne- jenic b t cneme fipie rame wiac z hec fufuane honembi . Wiac g cne hone manac epie an c zizine eme d n m ten ne m cne, qiicne   qac firicne mu q ren epie gae hawari fuawec, wokema nehec   q ren nehec   ma  babaafecnehec. Eme n n c woser  wose epene inuc jaha baafec- n pohuc zeri an c b fua- n reekac. Jesajazi d n q renkewec i  icd n m cne, i Anuture d n.

Porofete Jesaja e qana  Wofu te d n i miczi

muhuc juwec. Zâhec ine wâc qârenjkeocte mucnekicne. Mâc qâqârenj gie i e jahac boc mi mecne bawec, gie i motecfâcne janjere meo râewec.

Jesajare papia qizec bâfâuckepene dâkâne sâko jahec â moc fuakac.

Dâkâne 1 i Jes 1—39.

Dâkâne 2 i Jes 40—55.

Dâkâne 3 i Jes 56—66.

Jesaja dâkâne namba 1 irec maŋnao Jesaja e jahacne juju, erâ Judea â Jerusalem hae mârenj ima bakicnao wiac weniŋuc fuarâ fowec, â porofetezi gie-ticne weniŋuc erâ bawec irec dâŋ â binaŋ sasawa mu qârenj ekicne forakac. Erâ dâŋ â binaŋ forakac sâc irec dâŋ qizecne jajahec kecziŋuc fua tâcnekopirec: 1. Anutu e Tiri Wofuŋ, â tiŋne rune irec dâŋticne mana rerenj ehuc tiŋne juzo. 2. Wofuŋ mamasasiŋke izi ŋic juju â eebapa-nâŋec sasawa guriŋ bazejec.

Jesaja dâkâne namba 2 ira ine porofete Jesaja ere dâŋ mâcne, ŋic mocte dâŋ fokac. Erâ Judanjic jaŋe Babilonia mârenjko kâpâcwârueo bacjopa raticne ira weniŋuc erâ jumbiŋ irec dâŋ â binaŋ mu qârenj ekicne. Irec papia maŋnao Judanjic janjere mu bâmiriŋ dâŋ kecziŋuc bocjaha fokac: Anutuzi ŋicfâc-ticne kâpâcwârueoc batarac-joparâ Jerusalem haeo mocwâc râec-jopame juniŋmu. Irec hâcne ziŋuc muŋgopenenj: Papia i zâhec jâmbân qârenjkekicne, Judanjic janjere kâpâcwârueo damenj tarazo eha. Dâkâne namba 2 qârenjekewec ŋic e porofete â Anuture kiŋaŋŋic fârine jaha, dâŋticnezi fuŋne-ticne iŋuc mufuakac. Mâc zâŋe-ticne ine mi mananŋopenenj. Erâ sifu irec

erâ dâkâne irec manapene wawahane mi eze-
 jec, aricne, maṅnao dân qâreṅkecicne forakac i
 game hukicne. Eme Jesu e papia irecnec hâcne
 dân bocjaha rorâ ira iticnehuc e jahacne dân
 tâpirinehec muwec. Dâkâne namba 2 qâreṅkewec
 ṅic ere gae â dân wiac irec qizecne sâko zĩṅuc
 fua taniṅkekac: Anutu e bâbâni â zâhec, e wiac
 fufuṅke â babatara. Ekizia mocjaha Femicne
 jukac, e iṅucne moc mi jukac. E hâcne mâreṅ
 sâko mâreṅ irec bâbâfua â irec guriṅ bapa
 erâ irec bâbâpiaṅ. Anutu sâko Anutu e moc-
 jaha jujâmbâṅkekac. Porofete e Anutire fuṅne
 iṅuc mutaniṅke-nârewecte miti mamana nâṅac
 Jesu Kristo zâic â hâmoc-ticnere fuṅne mana-
 hâmonaṅte bafic-nâpokac hâcne.

Jesaja dâkâne namba 3 maṅnao dân forakac
 i dâkâne namba 2 irec dân zuhucne. Mâc
 dân hawarinezi kecziṅuc mufuakac: I dâkâne
 2 qâreṅkewec ṅic ekizia mâcne, ṅic moczi
 qâreṅkewec. Dâkâne 2 qâreṅkewec ṅic e Anu-
 turaonec bâbâpiaṅ fuaocmu irec dân mumu ṅic.
 ṅic zizi ine bâbâpiaṅte dân sawa mâcne, okacne
 babazu fufua irec dân i mâmâc qâreṅkewec. Erâ
 kecziṅuc honenṅopenenṅ wâc: Dâkâne 3 i Judanjic
 jaṅe Babilonia kâpâcwâruonec risierâ Jerusalem
 haeo â Judaia mâreṅko juhapie mu qâreṅ ekicne.
 Dân fâricne jâmbâṅ ine *gaṅ 60–62* ira fokac. Ira
 hâcne porofetezi Judanjic mâreṅ-jeṅicko risierâ
 zârâ zâpâ faio jaha jumbiṅ jaṅe bâbâpiaṅte biṅe
 biaṅ mocwâc jazakac. Ehuc wâc ṅic tiṅne â ṅic
 sindaṅne jaṅere dân murâwiṅnehuc qâreṅkewec.
 Ine hâcne, guru moc jaṅe biṅe biaṅ dân jazakac

â guru moc jaņe ine qaqatara-jeņicte okacdâņ
jazacak. *Ġaņ 61:1–2* dâņ fokâc, dâņ iņucne i Jesuzi
mâreņko gie-ticne fuņkehuc muwec wâc.

Nicguru sindaņne jaņere dâņ

¹ 3i Amozire ñokâ Jesaja e zâņene rarunķeme
Juda mâreņte â Jerusalem haere wiac hone
manac ewec irec dâņ. Ine Uzija, Jotam, Ahazi
â Hisikia jaņe Juda ñicwofuņ juwarehuc juhapie
wiac i fuacnehuc juwec.

² Sambâņne sambâņne ñoņe mananiņ, â mâreņ go
hazec râec;
Wofuņ e ziņuc mukac:
“No naru motec gume bâsokac ejarehuc hone
maiņ ejarepo,
eme jaņe ine fenarembiņ.

³ Bulimakao e ruticne zâņitaekac,
â doņgi e bomboņ- ticnezi nânâ oto
bâfuacnewec i manaekac;
Israe e ine mamana mi focnekac,
ñicfâc-nane jaņe maņ tâmiric juņgopieņ.”

⁴ Jei, ñicguru sindaņ hârindaņne,
kiņ bahac qâņkerâ juju,
sâqocne bapa jaņere qâricfâc,
naru motec kekeporicne.
Jaņe Wofuņ râpeckembiņ,
Israere Tiri Wofuņ mana suambiņ,
ehuc e beherâ rârâpe wisembiņ.

⁵ Ñoņe fecnehuc jaha juņgopieņte
wemo-ņeņicko zuhuckerâ qa bâtiņ eņarezo?

Qizec e furu jaha huc ecnekac,
maņ e furu jaha betankekac.

- 6 Kike tape â qizec botân ñoņonden-ĵekicko
sahac moc furu mi fokac;
qa hepârâc ekicne
â zikare micrâfâc â wic soc sâņiņnehec sa-
sawa;
i ba bâpisc â zure foņ mi ecnekicne,
â wokemaņ ruacnehuc mi bâuruekicne.

- 7 Mâreņ-ņeņic tuhu fuawec fokac,
hae sâko-ņeņic ñerawec i zoczi zâseņkewec;
mâreņ-ņeņicte fârine i ñic furunezi
zâņe fai-ņeņicko ro nâc eenĵopieņ,
hae mâreņ i jabanezi qa imac embiņ iņucnea
fokac.

- 8 Eme waïņ gieo boze wamba ñeekac,
Zioņte otâ e irec sâc mac behepie ñekac;
wâruhaņ maņko gie boze ñeekac irec sâc,
me hae moc somâmaņko ñeekac iņucne.

- 9 Anutu Tâpiri Quņqasaņ Wofuņzi
zikare uucne moc mi akic- jopa- nâreme
muzac,
ine Sodom iņucne enzapeņ,
â Gomorare sâc bâfuanzapeņ.

Maņjeņic bârisieniņte dâņ jazawec

- 10 Sodomte micne ñoņe Wofuņte dâņ mananiņ!
Gomora ñic ñoņe Anutu-nâņecte mumutâc
dâņ irec hazec râeniņ.
- 11 Wofuņ e ziņuc mukac:
“Taha wiac-ņeņic guru sâko izi wemo enare-
ocmu?”

Lama ñicne bâzi rike- narengopien̄ irec
 mecne
 â bulimakao biuc sâko janere wokemañte
 mâmâc takicnukac.
 Erâ bulimakao ñicnere socte
 me lamare me noniñ ñicnere wâc mi
 añacnukac.

- 12 “Ñoñe mai enareniñte fisiengopien̄ko
 hae zoñã-nane âtenzanñeniñte mozi
 muñarewec?
- 13 Taha fârimâc mocwâc mi bafisiniñ,
 hosâc âsure mamakâcnukac,
 mosa qârire hombañ â sabata hombañ â tu-
 tumañte zâfo bapamañgopien̄, hehesic
 juju â hombañ tutumañ,
 i bâturepie ââkeacnukac.
- 14 Mosa qâri-ñen̄ic â hombañ tutumañ-ñen̄ic
 i mañnanezi qaisockeekac,
 iñen̄iczi hâcne kimâcnuha mana zâireekopac.
- 15 Ñoñe meñen̄ic bâfeñne-narepie
 zâñe-nane bâson̄ke-ñarepemu;
 eme nunumu bocjaha numupie
 no sifu hazec mi râepemu;
 meñen̄ic soc ruacne-fârekicne i!
- 16 Mañsahac-ñen̄ic zure qaqaçkeniñ;
 eebapa-ñen̄ic sâqocne fokac i zâñe-naneonec
 bârârieniñ,
 ehuc sâqocne beheniñ.
- 17 Eehâmore aafec gie baniñ;
 bâbâtiñ fua sanañkeocte henziriñneniñ,
 ñic pepeç eejare fuakac i bâtiñneniñ;
 bekâ mâsiñ dânjen̄ic dopeçkeniñ,

hozec sacfozic fojareniŋ.”

18 Wofuŋzi mukac: “Ajoc, warepie dâŋ mu bâtikic enaŋ:

Hehesic-ŋeŋic saŋ bâroŋ iŋucne fokacko sifu sinou iŋucne qaŋqaŋ fuazejec: â qoruc somboron iŋucne fokacko sifu lama kanzaŋ iŋucne fuazejec.

19 Nŋe aafec bâfuarâ micrerenhec eniŋmuo mâreŋte fâri biaŋ fua-ŋareme nâniŋmu.

20 Â qikiŋnehuc râŋgeŋkeniŋmuo ine zikazi kimiziec-ŋopaocmu. Dâŋ i Wofuŋte mickonec wahakac hâcne.”

Zioŋ hae bâbâtiŋ fuacneha firuezo

21 Ojai, hae pectâc biaŋ juwicnao bâbâtiŋte neŋocne ŋeweczi weniŋuc erâ boe saure hozine ekac! Mârâc tiŋne jujure ŋeŋe hae eweczi miŋecgac zika qaqare ŋeŋe hae ekac.

22 Siliwagezi ŋetikierâ qânâ tinac ewec, waiŋge i opâhec bâsifuckekicne.

23 Micnefâcge jaŋe doc bapa ŋic erâ fiuc roro ŋic jaŋere âgofâc embiŋ. Jaŋe sasawa bâbâmiriŋ monenŋte ejareme bubiaŋ wiac roninŋte ra rowec ware rowec eenŋopienŋ.

Jaŋe bekâ mâsiŋ dâŋgieo mi ŋezic-jopaenŋopienŋ â hozec jaŋere dâŋ jaŋerao mi fisiekac.

24 Irec Fekicne sâko, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaŋ Wofuŋ,

Israere Anutu tâpiri rune,
ere micdânj zinjuc fuakac:
“No kisâfâc-nane okacne bazu-jarepemu
â kimbenj- nanezi râsifâc-nane rua- jarerâ
maḡnane mâteḡkeocmu.

25 No menane goraopez bâfeḡnepemu,
erâ siliwa jawage opâ zazacnezi zure-garepe
fârine wosâeme jawa bârâriepemu.

26 Eme mumutara ḡicfâcge esecne jugarembinj,
injucne mocwâc bâfuac-jopa-garepemu,
â mumutâc ḡic bâbâni jumbinj injucne;
eme faicnao zâḡege tiḡne juju â jaunj fâri hae
mugareniḡmu.”

27 Zion e bâbâtiḡ fuacneha firuezo,
â maḡnao juhuc maḡjeḡic bârisieniḡmu jaḡe
tiḡne jujure faio firuec-jopazo.

28 Kâcḡene fejarehuc jujune â sindaḡḡic
jaḡe ine mâmâc bâsirowec-jopazo,
eme Wofuḡ râpeckembiḡ jaḡe omaeniḡmu.

29 Eme borinjâcte aḡac-ḡopaekac irec
mimienzeḡpien
â jufu bâtirimbiḡ irec weaḡkenzeḡpien.

30 Ehuc borinj rehacne ururuckeekac irec sâc
enzeḡpien,
â jufuzi opâ basarâ hahaḡkeekac injucne.

31 Eme ḡic tâpiri sanaḡ eki semune ehuc mu-
jawezeḡjec,
â meḡâreḡ-ticnezi zoc uucne ezeḡjec!
Eme jahe turerâ ḡâḡâhâsâc erâ zapire
moczi moc zoc mi ḡâhâpozeḡjec.

2

*Wofuŋ e mâreŋ sâc wama fuaocŧe guriŋne
baekac*

(Mik 4:1–3)

¹ Amozire ŋokâ Jesaja e Juda mârenŧe â
Jerusalem haere dâŋ wiac hone manac ewec zi.

² Zâhec damenŋko wiac ziŋuc fuaocmu:

Wofuŋŧe ufuŋ irec tikizi qŋŋ herâ ŋehuc
tiki sasawa jaŋere micne eocmu;
ehuc mâreŋ facne qâhuc-jopa-fâreocmu;
eme ŋicne ŋicne jaŋe ira heâckerâ fisiniŋmu.

³ Eme ŋicguru bocjahazi fisirâ muniŋmu:

“Warepie Wofuŋŧe tikio fenaŋ,
Jakobore Anutu ere ufuŋko.
Eme eki haŧa-ticne nâzâ nâwoŧuc eme
gâŋticnao âtehuc junzepeneŋ.”
Zionkonec sâcmutâc râwiŋneocmu,
â Jerusalemkonec Wofuŋŧe dâŋ haŋ baocmu
hâcne.

⁴ Eki ŋicne ŋicne ŋondenŋ-jeŋicko mumutiŋ gie
baocmu,

ehuc ŋicguru bocjaha dâŋ mutiŋne-jareocmu.
Eme jaŋe zika-jeŋic bâtikiepie kinoŋ fuaocmu
â damu-jeŋiczi gie sâqe eocmu;
guru moczi guru moctao râsi moc mi fi-
siocmu
â zikare zazawie gie i omaeocmu.

⁵ Ajoc, Jakobore kikefuŋ warepie

Wofuŋŧe tatamacko junaŋ.

*Wofuŋ e pepeç penaronheç jaŋere dâŋ mu-
taraocmu*

- 6 Go ine ñicfâcge, Jakobore kikefun,
 zinucte qikiñ-jopamenj:
 Janje zoañ wewefunaonec qanjec mâsi
 amecke juengopienj,
 â Filisa ñic inucne fanfanzi fusec-jopaekac,
 â ñic jabane janhehec meo roroc eenjopienj.
- 7 Mârenj-jeñic siliwa â golzi fusucmawec,
 boreñ-jeñic oomaene tâmiric;
 mârenj-jeñic becâsiczi fusucmawec,
 zika keretac-jeñic oomaene tâmiric.
- 8 Mârenj-jeñic nemuqâñzi fusucmawec
 eme meqârenj-jeñic dapecneengopienj,
 mejeniczi wiac ba akic embiñ i hâcne
 sâseenjopienj.
- 9 Inuc ehuc ñiczi wawahane erâ
 qoro tutucne embiñ;
 eme go irec kiñ mi behe-jarecmu.
- 10 Go qânâunjo razi tâmirec,
 â rufemañko soñke sanañkec;
 go Wofunje tâpiri wânzân wisecnec,
 ehuc tatamac qunqasañ-ticnaonec râriec.
- 11 Nichte penaronj zânje bawahazo,
 â ñic janjere mañfefe bâurunkezo;
 eme zoañ ira Wofun e buc fahare hânj do-
 maocmu.
- 12 Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofun e damenj bawec
 fokac,
 ira pepec penaronjhec sasawa dângie jare-
 ocmu
 â wiac faharerâ doma rakac i bawaha-
 fâreocmu.
- 13 Lebanonje jâmâzâc sasawa zoricne zora
 â Basañte borinjâc bâurunj-jopa-fâreocmu.

- 14 Erâ wâc tiki zora sasawa râsi ejareocmu
â mârenj facne ferâ ɲerakac i iɲuc jaha.
- 15 Erâ wâc fic hânzora sasawa râsi ejareocmu,
â qânâsac basanaɲkekicne i iɲuc jaha.
- 16 Erâ wâc Tarasisi woke sasawa râsi ejareocmu,
â wiac basarickekicne sasawa i iɲuc jaha.
- 17 Eme ɲicte pepec sisiric badapezo
â ɲic jaɲere penaronj bawahazo,
ehame zoaɲ ira Wofuɲ e buc fahare hân
domaocmu.
- 18 Eme nemuqânj jaɲe omae-fâreniɲmu.
- 19 Â ɲiczi qânâuɲko â mârenj hawecko razihuc
Wofuɲ tâpiri wânzânj-ticne wisecneniɲmu
â tatamac quɲqasaɲ-ticne fuame rârieniɲmu.
Eki damenj ira mârenj hâhâwic hecneocte fa-
hareocmu.
- 20 Damenj ira ɲiczi nemuqânjfac-jenji
dape-jareninje siliwa â golzi bambin
i hâcne zuc â mindi mindi behe-jareninmu.
- 21 I qânâuɲko â haronɲonj hawecko razihuc
Wofuɲ tâpiri wânzânj-ticne wisecneninje
â tatamac quɲqasaɲ-ticne fuame rârieninje
iɲuc eniɲmu.
Eki damenj ira mârenj hâhâwic hecneocte fa-
hareocmu.
- 22 ɲic e sâke-nâɲecko nokafe fokac irec sâc,
irec e râpeckeninje me!
Ere wemo wiac fârine muzo.

3

*Wofuɲ e Juda mârenj â Jerusalem hae jahere dân
mutaraocmu*

- 1 Wiac mananiņ, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaņ Wofuņ,
e Jerusalem haeonec â Juda mârenkonec
dope â rowaņ furu jaha bârârieocmu,
nânâre rowaņ sasawa
â opâre rowaņ sasawa.
- 2 Ehuc ņic tâpiri sâkohec â momori ņic,
dâņ mumutiņ ņic â porofete,
findaņdâņ mumu â ņicsoņaņ;
- 3 erâ 50 gurune gurune jaņere micne bapa,
ņic zâņe biņehec â dâņte micne,
metâ bapa â qaņgec mamana saric,
jaņe mâmâc bârâriec-jopaocmu.
- 4 Iņuc fuame mupe motec qârizi ņicbombon
ejareniņmu
â pepec-jeņicheczi guriņ bajareniņmu.
- 5 Eme guru sâko jaņe fecko fec eec eniņmu
i hahac qa â âgo bagozia eec eniņmu;
socqâri jaņe ņicqizec pepec ejareniņmu,
â omanezi ņicraņqa bawahac-jopaniņmu.
- 6 Eme moczi soctofa-ticne, mamac-ticnere gu-
ruonec,
erao qohotahuc ziņuc âzâcneocmu:
“Go ņaqi faine fogarekacte micne bapa
junârec,
ehuc jawa guru keczi guriņ bac.”
- 7 Mume eki dameņ ira ziņuc muocmu:
“No wic bâbâsomie gie mi bapemu,
ficnaneo nânâ mecne ņaqi mecne basakopac,
irec ņic jaņere micne bapa mi mucnuzo.”
- 8 Jerusalem hae e fâfâckewec hâcne,
â Juda mâreņ e rândiņke qawec;

i dânjenjiczi â eebapa-jenjiczi Wofuŋ râsi ecne-
huc
eri zâŋe mai-ticne gâc hecnembiŋ irec.

- 9 Jaŋe ra rowec ware rowec-jenjiczi mutaniŋ-
jopaekac,
Sodom ŋic iŋucne sindaŋ- jenjic mi
hesoŋkehuc musaweŋgopieŋ.
Jei, sisipiric-jenjic jaŋe jaŋac bâfuŋgopieŋ.
- 10 Tiŋne juju jaŋere manape zerine ekac,
jaŋe sâcne juhâmoniŋmu,
eebapa-jenjicte fârine fuame ro nâc eniŋmu
hâcne.
- 11 Sindaŋŋic ine jei! Harac huac buc fuacneocmu,
meticnezi wiac ewec sâc
ijaha ecnezo hâcne.
- 12 Ojai, ŋicfâc-nane qienezi bâzâic-jopaŋgopieŋ
â ŋokaczi mumutâcfâc-jenjic eŋgopieŋ.
O ŋicfâc-nane, micnefâc-ŋenjic jaŋe qac
qâsoric ehuc
hata rara-ŋenjic hesifucke-ŋarembiŋ.
- 13 Wofuŋ e mumutara gie-ticne baoc te faharejec,
ŋicfâcne dânjenjic mutiŋneoc te domakac.
- 14 Wofuŋ e ŋicfâcne jaŋere soŋaŋ micnefâc
dâŋko râec-joparâ ziŋuc muhuc fuŋne-jenjic
ritukac:
“Ŋoŋe hâcne waiŋ gie ima bambiŋ,
hapetac wiac jowac roki cne i ficŋenjicko
fokac.
- 15 Ŋoŋe weniŋucte ŋicfâc-nane ro waha âte
ejareŋgopieŋ,

ehuc qarâ suriņne zâņe mai- jenic qanzajņeņgopieņ?”
Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaņ Wofuņ Anutu ere dâņ iņuc.

Zioņte otâfâc jaņere mumutara dâņ

¹⁶ Wofuņzi ziņuc mukac:

Zioņte otâfâc jaņe saħac fefe eengopieņte,
â upe qahuc rac warec juengopieņte
â ruruc bâbâc ehuc zâņe fiengopieņte,
erâ dameņ sâc enzic emoric juengopieņte,
â kike okac rojuengopieņte,

¹⁷ irec okacne Wofuņzi Zioņte otâfâc utu karuc
bâfua-jareocmu,
erâ ņaqi heutu-jareme biuctac domaniņmu.

¹⁸ Ŝoaņ ira Wofuņzi eri-jenic jowac roocmu,
kike okac â zânoņ bebesa â ajo mata ¹⁹ hazec pâņi
â megâņ â rurufa qâreņ ²⁰ qizec eri â maņguc
bâroņ â umbika; opâ âsu mumundoņ â qaņģec
seroņ, ²¹ meo fefe â sâke maņņuruc, ²² hombaņ
ņaqi â hoe ņaqi, mâņâņ qoruc â kâdoc, ²³ hawari
hohone â ombâņ ņaqi, duzora â qârufac.

²⁴ Wiac i jowac rofâreħa

âsu mumundoņte okacne âsu gârec fuaocmu,
â umbikare okacne repa;
qizec gerere okacne utu pârâc fuaocmu,
ņaqi qâreņ biane okacne târu wamba,
â saħac hawari biane okacne mimi.

²⁵ ņicfâcģe damuzi kimiziec-jopaocmu,
qac momorifâcģe zikazi omaec-jopaocmu.

²⁶ Eme Zioņte sacmotâc qoroc hefâreocmu,
â tuħu fuaha jahacne makuerâ mâc ņeocmu.

4

¹ Eme damen ira ñokac 7 jañe ñic mocjaha ro basananjerâ zinjuc âzâcneniñmu: “Nânâ i nâñe nânâc bâfuarâ nanañmu, â ñaqi wâc nâñe nânâc bâfuarâ rojunañmu; mocjaha mananâretéc zâñege rorâ bajunzepenen, eme mimi faio juenjopenen i tarazejec.”

Jerusalemte zâñe rara bian fuaocmu

² Damen ira Israe mañnao zikare uucne juninñmu jañere biñe Wofunñte giteczi hawari bian â erinehec fuaocmu, â mârenñte fârinezi zeri añac bâfua-jareocmu. ³ Eme Zionko nâfocne juninñmu â Jerusalemko tiwâne ñec juc eninñmu jañe tiri mujarezo, Jerusalem haeo juninñte qâren-jopakicne sasawa jañe hâcne. ⁴ Ine qanañ Wofunñzi Zionte otâfâc wânânñ-jeñic zure qaqaqckeocmu, â Jerusalem haeo socte kiñ fokac i bâbâtiñte â zatataniñte mârozi zumururuckeocmu. ⁵ Eme Wofunñzi Zion tikire hae mârenñ â tutumañ irec faicnao zoaño karorac bâfuaocmu â ñafeo hosâc â zochâruiñ bâfuaocmu; Wofunñte eri tatamaczi hâcne ñic â wiac sasawa irec faicnao fohuc sabecjoparâ sâoc-jopaocmu. ⁶ Izi zoaño fârorocte mumuc qajareocmu, erâ wâc hoe mânânñte ñezic-jopañuc sâoc-jopaocmu.

5

Wain giere kesaic dân

¹ Ajoc, manahapie joroc âgo-nane gae hecnepe, âgo-nane wain jufu-ticnere gae hâcne.
Joroc âgo-nane e wain jufu moc rauckewec,
i mârenñ facne guéc wokemañnehecko fowec.

- ² E mâreŋ heruerâ qânâ rome waha-fârewec,
 erâ waiŋ mucne biaŋne i sarawec;
 e zâzâŋiŋko qânâfic zora bafewec,
 â waiŋ bâbâpisticte oto sâko wâc ba akic ewec.
 Iŋuc eku waiŋ hândâŋ fuaocte woŋec juwec,
 eme fârine ine waiŋ hândâŋ zazacne fuawec.
- ³ Ajoc, Jerusalem hae fâri
 â Juda mâreŋ rune,
 waiŋ jufu-naneo me no nahacnao dâŋ fokac
 i mutaranîŋ!
- ⁴ No waiŋ jufu-nane gie bacnehuctecne
 wenimoi moc hetarape fowec?
 Irec fârine bâfuaocte zâŋe fihape,
 weniŋucte waiŋ hândâŋ zazacne fuawec?
- ⁵ Eme zi waiŋ jufu-nane mâsi ecnepemu,
 i mufua-ŋarepe mananiŋ.
 No rârec rârec kamacsac fokac i bârâriepe
 qowi jaŋe fisi rehacne nâniŋmu;
 erâ wâc qânâsac-ticne hetâtiepe
 ŋiczi fisirâ âtenzaŋneniŋmu.
- ⁶ No behepe foku uupic wânzâŋ fuazejec,
 tieŋne bâtâcne emasaj mi ezo
 â fuŋne mâreŋ mi hecnezo
 eme hofâ â fâpâ wiaczi bârârâŋneocmu;
 erâ karorac wâc aka hecnepe
 hoezi moc mi bâgunuckeocmu.
- ⁷ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaŋ Wofuŋ e waiŋ jufu-ticne
 i Israe kikefuŋ guruzi ekac;
 Juda mâreŋ irec ŋic
 jaŋe jufu biaŋ-ticne eŋgopieŋ.

Eme bâbâtiŋte zâŋe fiha
wemo wiac fuawec? Zîka!
Tiŋne jujure zâŋe fiha
wemo wiac fuawec? Ki uu!

Nic sindaŋne jaŋere okacdân

⁸ Jei, ŋic keci jaŋe! Ficne ficne kâŋgâc ro rauc
eraŋgopieŋ

â giene giene ro sakac efâreŋgopieŋ,
ekupie sawane moc mi foocmu,
jaŋezia hae mâreŋ i rucke-fâreŋiŋmu.

⁹ Anutu Tâpiri Quŋqasaŋ Wofuŋ ere dâŋ nore
hazecko huwec ine ziŋuc:

“Jâmbomac, fic bocjahazi tuhutac ŋeraniŋmu,
ficsâko, fibianŋ i ru tâmiric sasawa efâreocmu.

¹⁰ Waiŋ jufu gie dâkâne 10 sâko irec fârîne
fuaocmu

i pake mocjaha irec sâc sawa;
â padi ukic târu moc saraniŋmu
irec fârîne fuaocmu ine râqâc mocjaha irec
sâc sawa.”

¹¹ Jei, ŋic keci jaŋe! Furicte faharerâ
izia opâ momori nâniŋte harac eenŋgopieŋ,
erâ ŋafeo dameŋ zora waiŋ nâhuc ŋekupie
maŋjeŋic fârorocke sâqoreekac.

¹² Jaŋe tiwâ zepec-jeŋicko waiŋ nâhuc,
gita kârîŋqaq â wonŋâŋ qahuc mimi ŋokac
ficneenŋgopieŋ,

Wofuŋte eebapare ine mi manasuhuc
meqâreŋ-ticnere zâŋe mi fieŋgopieŋ.

¹³ Irec râsi jaŋe ŋicfâc-nane acmâc jaha
niŋgiŋ-joparâ bacjopa raniŋmu;

- ņicbombonġfâc-jeņic nânâre hâmonijmu,
â ñic guru dindinjâc-jeņic opâre sipirick-
eniņmu.
- 14 Irec hâmoc hae e ñic âmbânj nânâ inuçne,
e michawec-ticne aņke sâqorekac,
ehuc Jerusalemta fekcicne guru
â omane guru qâcjopakac,
erâ maņnao ojowa qahuc foengopien
â zeri bari ehuc domaengopienj jaņe mâmâc.
- 15 Eme ñic badapec-jopazo
â ñicne ñicne bawahac-jopazo
â penaronj zâņe fiengopienj jaņe maņhuhun
eniņmu.
- 16 Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasanj Wofunzi ine bâbâtiņ
gie-ticnere faio fekcicne erâ domaocmu,
Tiri Anutu e tiņne-ticnere fuņne bataniņkeme
tiri juju-ticne tâtâc fuaocmu.
- 17 Eme lama jaņa jaņe jaņacne mâreņko tinac
qinziņ nâniņmu,
â jâbanezi mafañic jaņere tuhuo nâ gapec
eniņmu.
- 18 Jei, ñic keci jaņe! Eeatucte repazi hehesic
fâreenġopienj,
keretacte repazi tinac sâqocne fâreenġopienj.
- 19 Ehuc ziņuc muengopienj: “E fâro baoc me,
gie-ticne zocnehec bame honenaņ me;
Israere Tiri rune mumupaņ-ticnere fârine
bâqin-nâpohuc ware fisime zâņitanaj!”
- 20 Jei, ñic keci jaņe! Sâqocne mumbianjkehuc
bianņe musâqoreengopienj,
dâpâcte tatamac muhuc

tatamacte dapâc muenḡopien,
 hâtânere nocne muhuc
 nocnere hâtâne muenḡopien.

- 21 Jei, ḡic keci jaḡe! Jaḡacnere manapie
 maḡqârâḡhec juḡgopenenḡ eekac,
 â jaḡacnere manapie
 wiac mana tarahuc enḡgopenenḡ eekac.
- 22 Jei, ḡic keci jaḡe! Waiḡ nânâre sawa zoḡac sâko
 eenḡopien,
 â opâ momori bâmockeniḡte sawa ḡicwânzâḡ
 eenḡopien;
- 23 bâbâmiriḡ moneḡte erâ ḡic bahachec dâḡ mu-
 taracneenḡopien,
 ehuc ḡic bahacmâc ine tiḡne juju-ticne mi
 mutaniḡkeenḡopien.
- 24 Irec zoḡzi sopâc nanamenḡkerâ zâsenḡeekac,
 â kecḡaḡ hâmocnezi zoḡbâruiḡko omaeekac,
 irec sâc gâtâ-jeḡiczi gârecke zaḡ eocmu,
 â âri-jeḡiczi rufe tinac ḡeiḡneocmu;
 jaḡe Anutu Tâpiri ḡuḡḡasaḡ Wofuḡte
 sâcmutâc hetapaickembiḡ
 â Israere Tiri rune mana suambiḡte iḡuc fua-
 jareocmu.
- 25 Irec Wofuḡte kimbenḡzi ḡicfâcne
 bâruḡke-jarewec,
 erâ meticne wickerâ hecḡopawec,
 eme tiki jaḡe ḡiqiteckembiḡ;
 â ḡâḡḡâḡfâc-jeḡic jawa iḡucne erâ hae zoḡao
 forambiḡ.
 Eme sifu kimbenḡ-ticnezi mi ḡazue wahawec,
 â menezi mi betanḡkehuc ḡiḡ herâ domakac
 jaha.

- 26 E ñicguru moc taicko junḡgopien
 jaṅe qeṅ qajareme mananiṅmu,
 erâ mâreṅ qañeṅnao juhapie woric-
 jopaocmu.
 Eme honeniṅ, qeṅnea zocnehec fiṅḡgopien!
- 27 Nonden-jeṅjicko moczi moc mi betañkekac
 me rândiṅkezo ekac,
 ñeṅemana me guṅ fofo i arictac,
 umbika-jeṅjic moc mi goronkekac,
 kikehuhu-jeṅjicte mucne moc mi tâcnekac.
- 28 Tepe motec-jeṅjic qâteckekicne,
 tepe neṅgoc gurutucne fârepie bâmbânḡ
 qakac,
 becâsicfâc-jeṅjic jaṅere kike zârâic buse tinac,
 keretac zafeṅgâṅne oorânḡ mâṅâṅ tinac
 forisiekac.
- 29 Owa-jeṅjic laioṅ ñokacnere owa iṅucne,
 laioṅ socqâri tinac owackeṅgopienḡ;
 ṅuruṅkehuc qowi-jeṅjic kirâ bawiseṅgopienḡ,
 eme moczi moc mi jowac roocmu.
- 30 Eme irec erâ zoaṅ ira fânânḡ sâko fuaocmu
 i hâwec siri sâko irec fânânḡ iṅucne.
 Ehame mâreṅko zâṅe firâ honezo,
 mi dapâc hâhâwicne fuazejec i!
 Â tatamac i wâc hâweṅ karoraczi sâockekume
 dadapâcne jaha fuaocmu.

6

*Wofuṅzi Jesaja maṅbâwiṅ ecnehuc giedân muc-
 newec*

¹ Ñicwofuṅ Uzija hâmowec jara damenḡ ira ziṅuc
 honepo: Wofuṅ e eri ñeṅe fecicne zoraḡ ñeha

ŋaqi-ticne qañeñzezi ufuñ fusucmawec. ² Nwec irec faicnao serafim domambin fakec-jeñic mocte 6 mocte 6 jaha. Fakec jajaheczi zãñe mai-jeñic sâockembin, jajaheczi kike-jeñic sâockembin, â jajaheczi furuc furuc qambin. ³ Ehuc jañaczia wiwira ehuc kecziñuc mumbin:

“Tiri, tiri, tiri, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofuñ;
eri tatamac-ticnezi mâreñ sâc fuse rakac!”

⁴ Eme wiwira-jeñicte marac fânân fuame ficte woke qâtâc qiqiteckewec, â hosâczi fic fusucmawec. ⁵ Eme wirarâ mupo: “Jei, wenac epe, zi sipirickepemu, no micbipic-nane wâwânâñhec, â ñicguru micbipic-jeñic wâwânâñhec jañere ñondenko juekopac; ehame zãñe-nanezi Fekicne sâko, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofuñ, e honekopac.”

⁶ Eme serafim jañeraonec moc e fitaczi alataonec zoc kine moc rorâ norao furuc furuc qarâ warewec. ⁷ Erâ izi micnane heuarâ muwec: “Honec, zi bipicge heuajec. Irec kiñge bârâriekicne â sâqocnege bâtâmirekicne.” ⁸ Eme no Wofuñ dânmarac-ticne ziñuc fuame manapo: “No mo sorepe? Mozi hata kiñañ ranâreocmu?” Eme mupo: “No zi, sorecnuc.” ⁹ Eme muwec: “Rarâ ñicguru keci ziñuc jazac:

‘Mamana i mananiñ, erâ mi mana taraniñ;
hohone i honeniñ, erâ mi zãñitaniñ.’

¹⁰ Njicguru zi mañjeñic basanañkec,
â hazec-jeñic bâbâzickec,
zãñe-jeñic bâhâpoc;
eme zãñe-jeñiczi wiac mi hone taranzepiñ,
â hazec-jeñiczi wiac mi mana taranzepiñ,

â manjenjiczi wiac mi manasu-hâmonzepien,
ehuc manjenjic mi bârisiepie mi bâpianj-
jopazo.”

11 Eme no mupo: “O Wofuņ, i mo dameņte
woņec?”

Eme muwec: “Wiac fuaocmu irec woņec:
Hae sâko ņeraņgopien i sesuctac fuarâ tuhu
eniņmu,

ficzi ņic ņokac tâmiric ņeraocmu,
â mâreņ i kâte uupiczzi bârârâņeocmu.

12 Erâ Wofuņzi ņic taicko bârâriec-jopame,
haene haene behe-fârekupie niņiņ siarereņ
fuarâ foocmu.

13 Eme tiwâne tenkonec wâņ irec sâc juhapie
sifu sisipiric hâsine harierâ fisi-jareocmu
eme jâmiņ me benjâc qafarapene
fuņgâtâne sawa ņeekac iņuc fuaocmu.
Fuņgâtâne izi hâcne tiri ukic ņeocmu.”

7

Jesajazi Ahasi Wofuņte micdâņ âzâcnewec

¹ Juda ņicwofuņ Ahazi, Jotamte ņokâ, Uzijare
ņosa, ere dameņko Siria ņicwofuņ Reziņ â Israe
ņicwofuņ Peka, Remaliare ņokâ, jahe Jerusalem
rauckenicte momori rocjoparâ fisipic, erâ ro rauc
enicte eipiepic. ² Dawidire tuc qarâ juwec e dâņ
ziņuc âzâcnepie manawec: “Siria â Eferaim jahe
zâzâfic ekopirec.” Eme dâņ i manarâ e jahacne â
ņicfâc-ticne jaņere buhândâņ qarac qarac qawec,
mâņâņ fisirâ kâtejâc itiriņkeekac irec sâc.

³ Wofuņzi ine Jesaja ziņuc âzâcnewec: “Go
faharerâ ņokâge Sea Jasubu jowatec ra Ahazi

bâfuanic, ine faicpec riqic ñekac irec opâwâc tarakacko hatamecko qoruc qaçajac ñic ere mârenko hâcne. ⁴ Bâfuarâ zinjuc âzâcnec: ‘Aimuj juhuc buge mâtenkeoc, mi hâwicguoc. Zocmimiñ jajahec hosâc qahuc fokopirec zi, Reziñ â Siria erâ wâc Remaliare ñokâ aaric-jenictc zoc hâcne, irec mañge mi omaeoc. ⁵ Siria e Eferaim â Remaliare ñokâhec dân qagarehuc zinjuc mumbiñte: ⁶ “Ajoc, Juda mârenko ferâ hâhâwic bâfua-jarenañ, erâ mâren i nâñac ruckerâ mañnao Tabele ere ñokâ âkendânepene ñicwofuñ ejarezejec.” ⁷ Wofuñ Anutuzi ine zinjuc mukac:

Dân i mi sanañkezejec,
â fârine mi fuazejec.

⁸ Siria ere qizec Damasko,
â Damasko ere qizec Reziñ.

(Inuc ine mi fofeocmu jara 65 mi taraha Eferaim qâtâtiezo, eme jañe ñicguru moc buc mi juniñmu.)

⁹ Â Eferaim ere qizec Samaria
â Samariare qizec Remaliare ñokâ.
Â ñoñe mi mana zakieniñmuo
ine sanañkerâ mi jufeniñmu.’ ”

Jesajazi Imanuere findañdân muwec

¹⁰ Eme Wofuñzi Ahañi harierâ zinjuc âzâcnec:

¹¹ “Go mutec Wofuñ Anutugeraonec fuñne qaça mâsi moc juwickonec jâmbân, hâmoc haeonec, me faickonec jâmbân fua-garezejec.”

¹² Ahañi eki ine muwec: “No wiac inucnere Wofuñ sâcne mi esâickepemu.” ¹³ Eme Jesajazi muwec, “Dawidire qâricfâc ñoñe mananiñ: Ñoñe

ņic tatakic bâfua-jareņgopieņ irec manapie afeckekacte Anutu-nane iņuc jaha ecneņgopieņ me? ¹⁴ Irec Wofuņ e jahac fuņe qaqa mâsi moc bâfua-ņareocmu. Manaņgopieņ, ņokac socqâri e motec kiweckerâ roocmu, erâ zâņe-ticne Imanue muocmu. ¹⁵ Motec e sâqocne qiġikiņ â biaņne sasakare irec mamana fuacneme susu râqârekiecne â baņac nâhuc juocmu. ¹⁶ Â motec e sâqocne qiġikiņ â biaņne sasakare irec mamana mi fuacneha ine ņicwofuņ jajahec, hâhâwic-jekic bajuņgopieņ jahe mâreņ-jekic biac tuhu luarâ foocmu. ¹⁷ Wofuņ e go â ņicfâcge â mamacgere kikefuņ ņoņerao wiac hâhâwicne bâfuaocmu, wiac iņucne Eferaimzi Juda beheweckonec juwefukicne dameņ ņonden irec maņnao moc mi fuawec; Asiria ņicwofuņ hâcne mume fisiocmu.”

¹⁸ Dameņ ira Wofuņzi Aigita mâreņte opâ sâko gecnao neņgec juņgopieņ fuņgaņke-jareocmu, â Asiria mâreņko bitu juņgopieņ jaņe wâc fuņgaņke-jareocmu. ¹⁹ Eme jaņe fisi-fârerâ opâwâcko â hârâc huec, jâc dutune dutune â sopâc kecqaņ bârârâņne-fârerâ foniuņmu.

²⁰ Dameņ ira Wofuņ e opâ sâko ocniņucnaonec sâqe kiruņ giedâņ mucneocmu, Asiria ņicwofuņ hâcne, erâ sâqe izi qizec susuc â kike zâwâ-ņeņic rofâreocmu, ehuc meczâwâ mâmâc omaeocmu.

²¹ Dameņ ira ņic moczi bulimakao ņokacne socqâri moc â lama jajahec iņuc sawa bacjopa juocmu. ²² Eme qowi iņucnezi susu bocjaha bâfuacnepie susu râqârekiecne nâhuc juocmu; mâreņ ira ņic tiwâne juiņmu jaņe sasawa susu râqârekiecne â baņac nâhuc juiņmu hâcne.

²³ Hae mârenj mocko damenj zîņuczia wainj jâcne wâņ tausenj domanġopienj, furi-jeņic 500 kina, mârenj inġucnao damenj ira bacmandanġ â fâpâ uupic fuaocmu. ²⁴ Bacmandanġ â fâpâ uupiczî mârenj i rofâreha ŋiczi ira fisioc-tepe neņġoc-ticne fitackerâ tepe motec-ticne ameckerâ fisiocmu. ²⁵ Â mârenj facne facne kinonġi he bâfâuc ehuc jukicne, ira ŋiczi bacmandanġ â fâpâ uupicte hâhâwic erâ mocwâc mi fisiniņmu, aricne, mârenj i lama bulimakao qikiņne-jarepie âtehuc juniņmu.

8

Porofete ŋokâ-ticnere zâņe

¹ Eme Wofunġi nazarâ muwec: “Tafe sâko moc rorâ qârenj ŋiczi wowosene qârenjkehuc zîņuc râec: ‘Zi Biacfiuc Fârosakac ere wiac.’” ² Eme no mumutanij ŋicfâri jajahec, fune-nane mutaniņkenicte rocjofapo: Taha bapa Uria, erâ Zekaria, Jeberekiare ŋokâ. ³ Erâ ŋonâņ-nane porofete ŋokac erao rape motec kiweckerâ rowec. Eme Wofunġi nazarâ muwec, “Zâņene Biacfiuc Fârosakac muzemec. ⁴ I zîņucte: Motec e ‘Mamac-mae’ â ‘Neņġoc-mae’ sâcne mi muhame Damaskore mafa â Samariare mâriri i Asiria ŋicwofunġtao ameckerâ raniņmu.”

⁵ Eme Wofunġi harierâ zîņuc nazawec: ⁶ “Ŋicguru keci jaņe Siloa opâ munaņne i sunġiņkehuc Reziņ â Remalia ŋokâ-ticne jahere maio hâbi-jeņic goronġekac. ⁷ Irec zîņuc manac, Wofunġi Eufrata irec fusine qiġicne â bocjaha sore-jarekac: Asiria ŋicwofunġ â tâpiri qunġqasaņ-

ticne hâcne, eme izi mongeŋ-ticne qâuruckerâ tucluŋ-ticne fotâcne-fâreocmu. ⁸ Erâ rumi-ticnezi âkezurâ Juda mâreŋ fotâcnehuc qâuruckeme upe-jeŋicko qaocmu; o Imanue, fafakec-ticne qaratieme mâreŋge ŋifec â ŋifec qofacke-fâreocmu.”

⁹ Ŋic gurune gurune aaric mana-bipiehuc bipic tatara enzepieŋ,
mâreŋ wiwickonec ŋoŋe hazec
râe-fârenzepieŋ.

Wiac emoc bâmoc eku bipic tatara enzepieŋ,
wiac emoc bâmoc eku bipic tatara enzepieŋ
hâcne.

¹⁰ Dâŋ mu biric enzepieŋ, eme fârimâc ezejec;
dâŋ musanaŋkenzepieŋ, eme waha qazejec.
Anutu e nâŋhehuc jukac hâcne.

Wofuŋ mocjaha araŋ bacnezo

¹¹ Wofuŋzi mesanaŋ-ticne fai-naneo râehuc ŋicguru zi jaŋere hata âtezipore uŋ ziŋuc nazawec: ¹² “Ŋicguru zi jaŋe manapie doc bapa dâŋ ekac, dâŋ irec manapie doc bapa dâŋ mi efârezejec, erâ jaŋe hâwic-jopakac wiac irec hâwic-ŋopame qarac qarac mi qanzepieŋ.

¹³ Aricne, ŋoŋe Anutu Tâpiri Quŋqasaŋ Wofuŋ ere manapie tirimoc ezejec; ŋoŋe ere manapie hâhâwicne â araŋ babacne ezejec. ¹⁴ Eme eki tiri jujure fuŋqizecne eocmu, erâ Israe guru jajahec ine kike hehepiric qânâ â heheariwe buse ejacteocmu, â Jerusalem rune wiwitic â bitieŋ ejareocmu. ¹⁵ Eme bocjahazi ira heariwerâ

waha jopahuc qanƶaŋ-jopaocmu, erâ wâc bitinƶo kicjopame roc-jopazo.”

¹⁶ Mumutaniŋ dân i foforierâ zâfickezepac, mu qaƶazu dân i mamana motecfâc-nane jaŋere maŋko râehuc basanaŋkezepac. ¹⁷ Wofuŋ, zâŋe mai-ticne Jakobore kikefuŋ bâsoŋke-jarekac, e hâcne woŋeckepemu â ere mamananac jupemu. ¹⁸ Mananƶopien, no â motec jahec-nane, Wofuŋzi narec-jofawec, nâŋe Israe maŋnao Anutu Tâpiri Qunƶasaŋ Wofuŋ, Zion tikio juekac, eraonec ma â sowi enƶopeneŋ. ¹⁹ Eme jaŋe ziŋuc ŋazaniŋmu: “Ŋoŋe bawe â faŋfaŋ indiŋ-jopapie saŋucko â fufuŋƶaŋko dân mufua-ŋarenzepien.” Me ŋicguru moc jaŋe nemufâc-jeŋic sâcne mi indiŋ-jopaniŋmu me? Me jujune jaŋere erâ hâmokicne jaŋerao iindiŋ mi râezo me? ²⁰ Mu qaƶazuc dân â mumutaniŋ dân irapac hazec râezo! Jaŋe dân muŋƶopien i bajuku ine jâmbomac furic tatamac moc mi bâbâfuane. ²¹ Ŋic iŋucne jaŋe busâƶoc mana utuckehuc â nânâre sâƶorehuc hae mâreŋ sicne fotâc eniŋmu. Ehuc nânâre hâmoku mana ƶâpârerâ ŋicwofuŋ-jeŋic â Anutu-jeŋic musoriŋ-jofaniŋmu. ²² Ehuc zâŋe faic fiƶie feocmu â juwic mâreŋko fiƶie huocmu; erâ mananƶopien, wiac honeniŋmu i busâƶoc â dapâc â hâhâwicte uupic wânzâŋ, irec duŋdapâcƶo razi sanaŋkeniŋmu.

9

Wama ŋicwofuŋ fuarâ gurinƶ bapa ƶie baocmu

¹ Erâ hâhâwic maŋko juhapie dapâc fowec i mi fosanaŋkeocmu. Mârâc damaŋko Wofuŋzi Sebuloŋ â Naftali mimi busâƶoc bâfua-jactewec,

zâhec damenjo ine riqic hata, Jordanj ocniñuc
mâreñ fokac, qâpuc jañere hae mâreñ irec zâñe
biñe bafahareocmu.

² Njicguru dapâcko hata juñgopienzi zoctamac sâko
honenjopienj,
â mâreñ dapâcnao ñec juc enjopienj jañe
tamae-jarekac.

³ Go ñicguru basawec- jopakic â bubianj
bânqârânke-jarekic;
maigao zeri enjopienj i nânâ nânâsuo zeri
fuaekac irec sâc,
â râsi jañere mafa bôtâc bahuc añac-jopaekac
inuc hâcne.

⁴ Tagi kimag-jopawec â reñ qawe-jeñic nâwec
â bâbâzâic ñic ere qaruc i qazu beheç ekic,
Midianje damenjo fuawec irec sâc.

⁵ Momori zikao kike saonj qaenjopienj jañere kike-
huhu
â ñaqi soc rurua i zoçte nânâ efârekac.

⁶ Nânâc qie moc fua-nârekac, ñokâ moc tahac-
nâpokicne,
eme gurin bapa gie i ere qaweo foomu.
Zâñe-ticne zinuc muzo: “Mâsi-Hata-Bâbâfua,
Tâpiri-Anutu,
Juju-Sanañ-Mamac, Wama-Ñicwofuñ.”

⁷ Gurin bapa gie-ticne ñeratie rame wama fofu
sanañ foomu,
Dawidire eri ñeñeo â mâreñ sâc gurin
baocmu;
eme ere bâbâtinj â tinje jujuzi eri ñeñe-ticne
bafaharerâ dopeckeme zinuczia ñekaczi
ñerahuc juzokac.

Anutu Tâpiri Çuñqasañ Wofuñ ere zoqaczi
wiac i bâfuaocmu.

Wofuñzi Israe ñic kimbeñ qajarekac

- ⁸ Wofuñzi Jakobo okacdâñ moc râecnewec,
dâñ izi Israe fainao waha qaocmu.
- ⁹ Eme ñic sasawa hone manac eniñmu, Eferaim
guru â Samaria rune,
mañfefe â penaronñ ehuc ziñuc mumbiñ jañe
hâcne:
- ¹⁰ “Qoracfic zañkewec irec okacne busefic ba-
nañmu,
nemuja farawec irec âkehoc jâmâzâc
saranañmu.”
- ¹¹ Eme Wofuñzi guguriñfâc-jeñic tâpiri jareocmu,
â râsifâc-jeñic suruc-jopame fisi-jareniñmu.
- ¹² Siria ñic zoañ wewefunaopec â Filisa ñic huhu-
naopec,
jañe Israe ñic mauc fufusuc ki nâc
ejareñgopieñ.
Eme sifu kimbeñ-ticnezi mi qazue wahakac,
â menezî mi betañkehuc qiñ herâ domakac
jaha!
- ¹³ Eme ñicguru jopa bâtiñ ejarewec jañe erao mi
risiembiñ,
â Anutu Tâpiri Çuñqasañ Wofuñ e wira basac
mi ecnembiñ.
- ¹⁴ Irec Wofuñzi Israe qizecne â gecne mâmâc
hetâcnewec,
fuñne â botâñne i zoañ mocjahao iñuc hâcne
ecnewec.
- ¹⁵ Ñic ranqañne â zâñe biñehec jañe qizecne
eñgopieñ,

- â porofete burecdâñ mumufua jañe ine gecne.
- 16 Njcguru zi micne bajarengopien jañe jojowac ñic bâbâsifucne â bâjâpec-jopaengopien jañe sisipiricte biñe engopien.
- 17 Irec Wofunzi ñicmotecfâc-jenjiç jañere mi añackekac,
â hozec bekâfâc-jenjiç busâqoc mi manajarekac.
Jañe zengoma sindañne â sâqocne bapa hâcne,
â micjenjiçzi mutucdâñ sasawa muengopien.
Eme sifu kimbeñ-ticnezi mi qazue wahakac,
â menezî mi betañkehuc qin herâ domakac jaha!
- 18 Sindañ hârindañzi zoc inuçne bârunjekac,
i zoczi sopâc â saporac zâtâcneekac
erâ wâc kâte uupicko qâhâsârâ zaekac inuçne,
eme hosâcnezi ririsiehuc hân feekac.
- 19 Anutu Tâpiri Çunqasañ Wofunçe kimbeñ izi hâcne
zocbârui erâ mâreñ zâtâcnekac,
eme ñicguru jañe zocte nânâ engopien,
â qoqomâzi aakic mi engopien.
- 20 Fâreopoc ki nâc ejarerâ mi sâcjopakac,
qanaopoc qâcjoparâ mi gapec-jopakac;
qoqomâzi nânâc engopien.
- 21 Manasezi Eferaim nakac â Eferaimzi Manase nakac,
erâ turerâ Juda râsi ecnekopirec.

Eme sifu kimbeŋ-ticnezi mi qazue wahakac;
 â menezi mi betankehuc qin herâ domakac
 jaha!

10

- ¹ Jei, sâcmutâc dân hehesicne ââkendân ñic ñoŋe!
 Jei, ro waha âte eejare dân qârenkehuc ñeŋe
 ñoŋe!
- ² Ñic qarâ suriŋe jaŋere dânzi mumutiŋ ñic mai-
 jeŋicko
 fârimâc eocte guriŋe baengopieŋ,
 â ñicfâc-nane hapetac mumutiŋ sakare-ja-
 reengopieŋ.
 Hozec wiac biŋe-jeŋic bâkiri bajareengopieŋ,
 â bekâ mâsiŋ jaŋere wiac kâŋgâc jowac
 roengopieŋ.
- ³ Okac dameŋ maic-ŋopame wenac eniŋmu?
 Â mânâŋ sâqocne taickonec fisime wena
 raniŋmu?
 Morao wiserâ rapie bafic-ŋopaocmu?
 Mafa mâriri-ŋeŋic wena soŋkepie foocmu?
- ⁴ Kâpâcwâru ñic jaŋere guruo babarâ juju,
 me qâhâmoc-jopakicne ñonden-jeŋicko fofo,
 wiac i sawa fua-ŋareocmu.
 Eme sifu kimbeŋ-ticnezi mi qazue wahakac,
 â menezi mi betankehuc qin herâ domakac
 jaha.

Wofuŋzi Asiria ñic giedân mujarewec

- ⁵ Jei, Asiria e kimbeŋ-nanere qaruc
 â aaric-nanere kâcbiŋ ekac.
- ⁶ No ñicguru sindaŋne jopaocce sorekopac,

kimben-nane hurembin janerao giedan muc-
nekopac;
e mafa-jenic jowac rohuc huhure-jenic rauck-
ezejec,
ro waha ate ejarekume hatao goten injucne
enzepien.

⁷ Eki ine injuc mi manjekac a manzezi injuc mi
manasukac;
e sisipiric gie baocte anackekac,
a niguru omaec-jopaocte mukac i afecne
mâcne.

⁸ E zinjuc hâcne manasukac:
“Micnefâc-nane jaje nigwofun sasawa i!

⁹ Kalono hae e Kakemisi hae ere sâc mi ewec me?
Hamati hae e Arapada hae ere sâc mi ewec
me?
Samaria e Damasko ere sâc mi ewec me?

¹⁰ Menanezi niguru jopapo janere nemuqânzi
Jerusalemnec
a Samarianec janere siric-joparâ kâcqene
domambin,
eme no sifu mi bâipiec-jopapo.

¹¹ Irec no Samaria a qan qâqâtâcfâcne wiac
ejarepo,
sâc ijaha Jerusalem a nemuqânfcâcne mi
ejarepemu me?”

¹² Eme zinjuc fuaocmu: Wofunzi Zion tikio
a Jerusalemko gie-ticne batara-fârerâ Asiria
nigwofun manfefe-ticnere a pepec zâne fifi-tic-
nere okacne râcneocmu. ¹³ E zinjuc hâcne mukac:

“No menanere tâpirizi gie i bapo

â mamana fonarekacte maŋqârâŋ-nanezi
epo;
no ŋicguru mâreŋ-jeŋicte ma bârârieпо
â moner maфа rowaŋ-jeŋic omaepo,
erâ eri ŋeŋeo ŋembiŋ jaŋe herândiŋ-jopapo,
i bulimakao ŋicnezi mâsi eekac irec sâc.

14 Ŋicguru jaŋere maфа mâriri rowaŋ
i menanezi wawaŋ sesuc iŋucne bâfuawec;
â ŋiczi wawaŋ hândâŋ ro amec eenḡopieŋ,
iŋuc mâreŋ sâc wiac ro nusec epo.
Eme moczi moc fakecnezi qiriŋ mi qawec,
me micne aŋkerâ dâŋ wâc mi dâŋewec.”

15 Hâc, ŋic nâŋâc râriczi jâc wiac qaenḡopeneŋ,
râric izi sâcne pepecne enâreocmu?
Me sege baenḡopeneŋ izi penaron dâŋ
muocmu?
Hutizi wemocko ŋic rorâ fotarieocmu?
Me qaruczi wiac jujune rorâ bâfeŋneocmu?

16 Irec Wofuŋ, Anutu Tâpiri Qunḡasaŋ Wofuŋ,
e Asiria momori biuc sâkohec jaŋe hucsanar
sore-jareocmu,
â eri qarawer-jeŋic turuŋkeme bâruŋkerâ zoc
iŋucne zaocmu.

17 Israe ere tatamac izi hâcne zoc eocmu,
Tiriŋic-ticne eki zocbâruŋ eocmu;
erâ fâpâ uupic â sopâc-jeŋic i zoaŋ mocjahao
zarâ zâseŋkeocmu.

18 Eme jâckâte â jufu-jeŋicte eri biaŋ
i Wofuŋzi bâsiroweme fuŋgâtânehec
omaeocmu,
hucŋic moczi fofeku mâc omaeekac irec sâc.

19 Ekume jâckâte-jeñicte tiwâne jahec mac do-
maocmu,
zarene motec piticne moczi wose qâreñ eene.

20 Damerñ ira Israe ñic tiwâne â Jakobore
kikefun nâfocne jañe imac-jopawec erao mocwâc
mi roweckeniñmu; mâcne, jañe Wofuñ, Israere
Tiri rune erao jâmbomacko roweckeniñmu.

21 Tiwânezi risieniñmu, Jakobore tiwânezi
momori Anutu erao risieniñmu. 22 Israe
ñicguruge hâwecte mongeñ inuçne sawe-
bipiieniñmuo sifu tiwâne sawa risieniñmu.
Ima bâroñ mupañkekiecne izi bâbâtiñhec opâ
rumi inuçne fisiocmu. 23 Wofuñ, Anutu Tâpiri
Çuñqasañ Wofuñ, eki mâreñ sasawa ira
ima bâroñ fuaocte mupañkewec irec sâcko
bâfuaocmu.

24 Irec Wofuñ, Anutu Tâpiri Çuñqasañ Wo-
fuñ, e ziñuc mukac: “O ñicfâc-nane, Zionko
juñgopieñ, mârâc Aigita jañe qaruczi ñopahuc
kâcbiñ fotarie-ñarembiñ irec sâc Asiria ñic jañe
eñarehapie mi hâwic-ñopazejec. 25 Damerñ be-
mbeñne mac tarame kimbeñ-nane omaeocmu,
eme aaric-nanezi jañe bâsirowec-jopaocte fahare-
ocmu. 26 Anutu Tâpiri Çuñqasañ Wofuñzi zika fo-
tarie-jareocmu, Midiañ ñic Orebe qânâo jopawec
inuç; erâ gunu-ticne hâwecko sicneocmu i Aigita
ñic ejarewec inuç eocmu. 27 Eme damerñ ira
Asiriare mafa qawegaonec ñetara wahaocmu â
tagi-ticne upefuñgaonec rârieocmu.”

Asiria ñic jañe râsi fisizo eñgopieñ

- 28 Râsi jaņe Rimonj haonec faharerâ Ajata haeo
fisiņgopieņ,
Migironj hae jâururâ mafa-jeņic Mikimasi
haeo guruckeņgopieņ.
- 29 Qaqaħasicnao fotâcnerâ Geba haeo ņafeme
fombiņ.
Rama hae rune qarac qarac qaņgopieņ,
Saulore Gibeā irec rune wisieņgopieņ.
- 30 Galim haeru owa ruruckeņiņ!
Laisa ņic ņoņe hazec râeņiņ!
Anatoti rune ņoņe micjeņicko ronieņ!
- 31 Madamena jaņe tâtieņgopieņ,
Gebim rune wise tâmireņgopieņ.
- 32 Miņec zoaņ Noboo fisirâ hae i sakareņiņmu;
biac Zionj ņecjućfâcne jaņere tiki,
Jerusalem tiki hâcne,
i mejeņic wickehuc ackeņiņmu.
- 33 Manakic, Wofuņ, Anutu Tâpiri Quņqasaņ Wo-
fuņ,
e qicwânzâņhec ehuc jâc botâņe fackeocmu,
â zorarâ feķicne qafarac-jopaocmu,
ehuc fefec sisiric eķicne jaņe bâuruņ-
jopaocmu.
- 34 Kâte mimiņ uupicnehec râriczi ķiocmu,
â Lebanonj jâmâzâc hawari bianj i faraocmu.

11

*Isaire oso gitecnezi guriņ bapa gie tiņne
baocmu*

¹ Isai jâctuczi gitec heocmu,

funġâtâ- ticnaonec gitecne moczi wefurâ
fârine bâfuaocmu.

² Wofunġe Mârozi ere faio fohuc juocmu,
mañġârâñ mâro â mañfânâñ mâro,
mumutâc mâro â tâpiri mâro,
mamana mâro â Wofunġ aranġ bapa mâro.

³ E Wofunġ aranġ babacnere añaç bajuocmu.

E zâñezi sawa honehuc dâñ mi mutaraocmu,
me hazeczi sawa manahuc sâcne mi mu-
sanañkeocmu;

⁴ e hapetac jañe tiñne jujure sâcko dâñ mutara-
jareocmu,
â mâreñko mañhuhunġ juñgopienġ dâñjenic
sâckoa dopeckeocmu,
e micticnere gunuzi mâreñ qaocmu,
â micbipic- ticnere rombânġzi sindaññic
qâhâmoocmu.

⁵ Tiñne jujuzi ombânġ ñaқи-ticne eocmu,
â erâ-eesanañzi becsahac-ticne eocmu.

⁶ Eme kâte qâto e lama motecnehec jojowac
junicmu,
â ġowi mimicne lepad, e noniñ motecnehec
fofo wirec fonicmu.
Bulimakao motecne â kâcġene wokemañhec
jahe laionġhec ââġo eniñmu,
ehame motec ġienezi hone soñañ ejareocmu.

⁷ Bulimakao â ġowi mimicne bea jañe qâqâtec
juhuc nânâ nâniñmu;
â motecfâc-jeñic jañe mâmâc ñec foc eniñmu;
laionġzi ine bulimakao inġucne kecġañ nâocmu.

⁸ Motec susuoneczi qotâ e jâchawecko foha masir-ickeocmu,
 â motec gegecnezi sopâc homa usuraŋkeocmu.

⁹ Tiri tiki mâreŋ-nane ŋifec â ŋifec,
 ira bâbâzâic â sisipiric moc mi fuaocmu;
 Wofuŋte fuŋne mamanazi mâreŋ fusuc-
 maocmu,
 hâweczi zâkâŋ-ticne bârârâŋne-fâreekac irec sâc.

¹⁰ Damerŋ ira Isai gitecnezi qâpuc ŋicguru ma doma-jareocmu, ma i bâfuaninŋte ŋicne ŋicne babasa gie baniŋmu, â fic hae-ticne eri tatamac-nehec ŋeocmu.

Ŋic zanzanŋe jaŋe saoreŋ qahuc risieniŋmu

¹¹ Damerŋ ira Wofuŋzi meticne harierâ sic-neme arec 2 eocmu, ehuc ŋicfâc-ticne tiwâne juranŋopien bârisiec-jopaocmu; Asiriaonec, Aig-itaonec, Patarosionec, Etioŋianec, Elamkonec, Sinaonec, Hamationec â Hâwec mâreŋkonec nusec-jopaocmu.

¹² E qâpuc ŋicguru ma âkendâŋne-jareocmu
 â Israe guruonec tunjopakicne qâzuc-jopaocmu;
 ehuc mâreŋ qanŋeŋne 4 irecnec
 Judaŋic bâtâtiec-jopakicne jaŋe qânusuc-jopaocmu.

¹³ Eme Eferaimzi Juda iinŋuun ecneekac i omaeocmu,
 â Juda qaisockeenŋopien jaŋe siroweniŋmu.
 Eferaimzi Juda iinŋuun mi ecneocmu
 â Judazi Eferaim mi qaisockeocmu.

- 14 Jahe hâweckopec Filisa njic tiki-jenjicko zocnehec fenicmu,
erâ zoaņ wewefuopec njic fisi-jarerâ mafa-
jenjic jowac ronicmu.
Erâ Edom â Moabi njicguru rauc-jopanicmu,
ehame Amonnjic jaņe micjekic reņkeniņmu.
- 15 Eme Wofuņzi Aigita mâreņte hâwec razikicne i
mume omae-fâreocmu,
erâ meticne Eufрата opâopec sicnehuc
micrombâņ fâronezi ficneme tâtiehuc
opâ piticne 7 fuame njiczi fotâcnepie kike-
jenjic mi bânâņkeocmu.
- 16 Eme njicfâc-ticne tiwâne juniņmu
jaņere biņe Asirianec hata sâko fua-jare-
ocmu,
Israe njic Aigita mâreņkonec warezo ehapie
hata fua-jarewec irec sâc.

12

Danņe mumutenj gae

- 1 Dameņ ira kecziņuc muzokic:
“O Wofuņ no danņe gazape;
go kimbeņ qanaremeņ,
eme kimbeņgezi râriehame bâmiriņnumeņ.
- 2 “Jâmbomac, Anutu e bâbâpiaņ-nane;
mamanasiņ fonarekacte mi hâwicnukac.
Wofuņ Anutu e tâpiri-nane â mumutenj gae-
nane,
eki sisipirickonec bataracnuwec.”
- 3 Nõņe bâbâpiaņte opâ zâņeonec
zeri ehuc fia nâc eniņmu.

- ⁴ Erâ damenî ira kecziñuc muniñmu:
 “Anutu danje âzâcneniñ,
 zâñe-ticne wâsickeniñ.
 Nîcne ñicne jañerao eebapa-ticne muromack-
 eniñ,
 zâñe biñe-ticne faharekac i mufua-jareniñ.
- ⁵ “Wofuñ e gie basarickewecte mucne bacneniñ,
 erâ mâreñne mâreñne muromackeniñ.
- ⁶ Zionî ñecjuçfâcne zeri bari eniñ,
 Israe ere Tiri rune ñonden-ñeñicko fekickne
 jukac.”

13

Babe haere bararuñ dâñ

- ¹ Jesaja, Amozire ñokâzi Babe haere bararuñ
 dâñ hone manac ewec zine hâcne:
- ² Tiki burocnao qeñ qajareniñ,
 owa ruruckerâ wira-jareniñ;
 meoric qajarepie ñicbomboñ jañere motâc
 sâkoo raziniñ.
- ³ Bâwosâec-jopakicnefâc-nane jañe
 no nahac giedâñ mujarepo,
 qac momorifâc-nane kiwac qawac boc
 eençopien,
 jañe kimbeñ-nanere fârine bâfuanîñte biac
 hefârec-jopapo.
- ⁴ Mananiñ! Tiki botâñko ojowa sâko fuakac,
 ñic guru dindiñ jañere miczonzonî inçucne.

Mananiņ! Niçwofuņ â gurufâc-jenċ erâ ģic
 gurune gurune
 tumaņnepie fânâņ sâko fuakac.
 Anutu Tâpiri Quņqasaņ Wofuņ e momori
 guru hone manac ejarekac.

⁵ Jaņe mâreņ zorickonec ware fisiņgopieņ,
 mâreņ qaņeņnaonec hâcne.
 Wofuņ â kimbeņ-ticnere babaficfâc
 jaņe mâreņ sâko mâreņ bâsiroweniņte
 fisiņgopieņ!

⁶ Kio owa eniņ! Wofuņte dameņ bembekak i;
 sisipiric tinac tâpiri runeraonec wareocmu
 hâcne.

⁷ Irec ģic mejenċ furu jaha betanke-fâreocmu,
 â ģic sasawa maņjenċ omae-fâreocmu.

⁸ Jaņe bipic tatara ejareha me kike- jenċ
 râņgeņkeocmu
 â zâic fua-jareocmu;
 ņokac gozi kicjopame risimbiņne qaęņgopieņ
 irec sâc eniņmu,
 jaņe sasawa zâņezi hohone eniņmu,
 ehuc zâņe mai-jenċ i zocbâruņ iņucne eocmu.

⁹ Manaņgopieņ, Wofuņ dameņ-ticne i qeņ bipine-
 hec,
 aaric â kimbeņ- ticnere zocbâruņhec
 fisiocmu,
 ine mâreņ ima bahuc,
 fainao sâqocne bapa juņgopieņ jaņe
 bâsirowec-jopaocmu hâcne.

¹⁰ Sambâņko bâpiņ ņeraņgopieņ
 raru â demeņ qafâc hawari fuņne fuņne

- jaņe tatamac-jeņic sakareņiņmu;
 zoaņ e wefu wefuhuc jaha gâpâreocmu
 â mosa e tatamac-ticne sakareocmu wâc.
- 11 Eme no mâreņ sâko mâreņ sindaņ-ticnere
 okacne râcnehuc
 ņic hehesicne jaņe kiņ bahac-jeņicte jopa
 bâtiņ ejarepemu;
 ņic zaubacne pepeç penaron-jeņic qape
 omaeocmu,
 â ņic bâbâzâic jaņere saħac fefe i bawa-
 hapemu.
- 12 Noni mupe ņiczi afecne sawa erâ
 gol ematauckekicne fokac irec sâc mi ju-
 niņmu,
 â mâreņņiczi Ofiri mâreņko gol forakac
 irec sâc wâc mi bâfuaniņmu.
- 13 No irec hâcne sambâņ itiriņkepemu,
 â mâreņ e qiriņ qahuc ņeņe-ticnaonec
 ņerârieocmu,
 i Anutu Tâpiri Quņqasaņ Wofuņ ere aaric â
 kimbeņ-ticnere damerķko fuaocmu.
- 14 Noniņ hetâtiec-jopakicne
 â lama guru ņic moczi ro qâzuc mi ejareekac,
 irec sâcko juħuc moc e jahacne guruo
 zuhuckeocmu,
 â moc e jahacne hae mâreņko wiserâ raocmu.
- 15 Ehame bâfuac-jopaniņmu sâc âke
 hâmoc-jopaniņmu
 â rocjopaniņmu sâc zikare nânâ eniņmu.
- 16 Â qiefâc-jeņic ine zâņe fai-jeņicko henzaņ
 qanzaņ-jopaniņmu;
 fiçjeņickonec mafa wiac fiuc rorâ
 bawiseniņmu

â ñokacfâc-jeñic bâsâqorec-jopaniñmu.

- 17 Manañgopieñ, no Medenje qafen-jopape râsi ejarenzepieñ;
 jañe siliware manapie fârimâc eekac
 â gol irec añac wâc mi bajueñgopieñ.
- 18 Tepe-jeñiczi ñicmotec muruc-jopaniñmu,
 qâric jañe neñgoc bumañkoa fohapie mi akic-
 jopaniñmu,
 â zâñe-jeñiczi naru motec honec-joparâ
 busâqoc mi mana-jareniñmu.
- 19 Eme ñic gurune gurune jañere femicne,
 Kaldea ñic jañere eri tatamac, Babe hae
 hâcne,
 e Anutuzi Sodom â Gomora
 bâsirowec-jofawec
 irec sâc jaha fuacneocmu.
- 20 Mimiñzi qâric tuhutac fohuc juocmu sanañ;
 Araba ñic moczi qoruc boze-ticne ira moc mi
 fâreocmu,
 â lama soñañ jañe lamafâc-jeñic mâreñ ira
 moc mi ejarepie waha fomananiñmu.
- 21 Aricne, kâte qowi mimicne jañe ira waha
 fomananiñmu,
 â ficjeñic i bioc bioc wipezi fusucmaniñmu;
 hae mâreñ ira qera jañe juhapie kâpâ jañe
 gae woniñmu.
- 22 Ñicwofuñ ficko kâte qâtozi qâñkehuc juniñmu,
 â eri añac ficko qowi mimicne jañe juniñmu;
 wiac iñuc fuaocte dameñe bembenkezo
 ekac
 â zoañ gie bapa-ticne boc mi zoraha fisiocmu.

14

Babe ñicwofuñ okacne fuacneme âke sisic gae hembij

¹ Eme Wofuñ e Jakobore busâqoc manahuc Israe ñic harierâ bâwosâec-joparâ mame sâko hae- jenicko râec-jopame juniñmu. Ehame jaba jañe qâtec-joparâ Jakobore kikefuñko zuhuckenijmu. ² Eme Israe kikefuñzi ñic gurune gurune rocjoparâ hae mâreñ-jenicko bacjopa raniñmu; ehuc rauc-jopapie Wofuñte mâreñko kiñañ ñic ñokacfâc-jenic erâ juniñmu. Israe ñic jañe iñuc ehuc mârâc kâpâcwâru bacjopambij qâpuc i jañe hâcne kâpâcwâruo râec-jopaniñmu â guguriñfâc-jenic jumbij jañe ñicbombon ejareniñmu.

³ Eme Wofuñ e zârâ hâriñ â zâic serereñ â kiñañ qaqa gie ñemâcne faigao fowec i gowac rome mañge âke urueocmu damenñ ira ⁴ Babe ñicwofuñ âke sisic gae kecziñuc muhuc hecnezemec:

“Opon, fenârewec e hombañ ñekac i,

â nâñerao bâbâzâic fuawec i tarakac!

⁵ Wofuñ e ñic hehesicne jañere qaruc bazuwec,
ñicbombon jañere gunu hâcne.

⁶ Ñicbombon e hâcne aaricko ñic gurune gurune
zuhuckeme zuhuc jopa rahuc juwec,
â kimbenko ñicne ñicne qâhuc-jopahuc
aakic tâmiric jopa jâpec ejarewec.

⁷ Zi ine mâreñ sâko mâreñ e niniñ qiririn
â nacgumo roroc fuarâ foha ñiczi zeri fânâñ
sâko engopien.

⁸ Eme wetejâc â Lebanonñte jâmâzâc

jaŋe wâc gore bubiaŋ manahuc ziŋuc
muŋgopieŋ:

‘Go waha fohaŋte moczi moc qafarac-
nâpoocte mocwâc mi wefuekac.’

9 Juwic hâmoc haeo biŋege fisime qiriŋ fuakac,
mâreŋte guriŋ bapa juku hâmo-fârembiŋ
jaŋe hâcne qiriŋ qaŋgopieŋ,
erâ wâc ŋic gurune gurune jaŋere
ŋicwofuŋfâc jumbiŋ,
jaŋe eri ŋeŋe-jeŋickonec fahare- fârezo
eŋgopieŋ.

10 Eme jaŋe micne mic sâc fuŋkerâ ziŋuc
gazaniŋmu:

‘Nâŋe betaŋkemben iŋuc jaha betaŋkemen!
Go nâŋere sâc jaha emen i!’

11 Sahac fefege i hârâcko tuŋkekiecne,
â kulelegere fânâŋ i iŋuc jaha;
wiac âsu gârecnezi fofoge eha
umbenzi bilanŋke egarekac.

12 “Ojai, bâpiŋ sâko tatamacnehec
furic qânikiŋte oŋararac biaŋ
go weniŋuc ehuc sambânjkonec tararâ
mâreŋko wahamen!

Ŋic gurune gurune qâhuc-jopamenzi
weniŋuc erâ qaŋzaŋgupie mâreŋko fokomec.

13 Go maŋgao dâŋ ziŋuc manasu biric emen:
‘No sambânko fepemu,
ehuc Anuture bâpiŋ faicnao eri ŋeŋe-nane
bâfeŋnerâ hepe ŋeocmu;
nemu jaŋere tutumaŋ tiki faic mâreŋ
qaŋeŋnao ŋekac ira hâcne waha ŋepemu.

- 14 No karorac jâuru-fârerâ fezepac,
ehuc Femicne sâko ere sâc bâfuazepac.’
- 15 Zi ine hâmoc haeo tungukicne,
nombânj fâhânnao hâcne.
- 16 Eme mârâc honecgumbinzi hone dendenjuhuc
ziñuc manasuhuc muninmu:
‘Mume mâreñ qirin qawec
erâ ñicwofuñ â gurufâc-jeñic jañe qarac qarac
qambin ñic keci hâcne me?’
- 17 Eki hâcne mâreñ sâko mâreñ ima bawec
â hae sâko ñerawec i heroc qâropiewec,
â kâpâcwâru ñicfâc-ticne hae mâreñ-jeñicko
risieninje moc mi mana-jarewec.’
- 18 Ñic gurune gurune ñicwofuñfâc-jeñic sasawa
jañe zânje binje-jeñic mi omaeha
zânjeruñ-jeñic sâc foranropien.
- 19 Go ine zânjerunḡao mâcne, jâcḡitecne batara
behec ekicne
irec sâc jaha taicko behecgukicne;
ehame qâhâmoc-jopakicne â sâqezi
âkec-jopakicne jañe qofacḡunropien,
wiac âsu ḡarecne âte ḡareckekicne qânâ
nombânko behemie huekac irec sâc.
- 20 Go hae mâreñḡe sipirickemenje â gurufâcḡe
qâhâmoc-jopamenje
ñicwofuñ âḡofâcḡe jañehac zânjeruñko mâmâc
fofo i mi ecmu.
- “Sâqocne bapa qâricfâc-jeñic jañere zânje mocwâc
mi mujâmbânkezo.
- 21 Mamac-jeñic ere hehesicte erâ
ñokâfâcne qâhâmoc-jopazore wiac emoc
bâmoc enin,

jaņe mocwâc faharerâ mâreņ rauckenziņte
â fic hae epie mâreņ sâko mâreņ
sâcke-fârezacte.”

²² “No faharerâ râsi ejarezepac,” Anutu Tâpiri
Qunqasaņ Wofuņ ere dâņ iņuc. “No Babe haere
zâņe â ñic zanzaņne mecne erâ naru motec apa
ņosa mecne jaņe bâsirowec-jopazepac,” Wofuņte
dâņ iņuc. ²³ “Noni hae i hetikiepe homa jaņere
fic hae ezejec, ehame sohoņ fuarâ fozejec, erâ no
sisipiricte oofaņzi ofaņne behec ecnepe omaeze-
jec,” Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaņ Wofuņ ere dâņ iņuc.

Asiria e sisipiricte biņe mucnekicne

- ²⁴ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaņ Wofuņ e ziņuc mu-
jomirehuc mupaņkewec:
“Jâmbomac, no dâņ mana biric epo i
deņkezejec,
erâ mupaņkepo sâc i fârine fua-fârezejec!
- ²⁵ No Asiria ñic mâreņ- naneo jukac e
henzaņnezepac
â tiki-naneo âtenzaņnezepac;
eme ñic qâhuc-jopahuc tagi fai- jeņicko
râewec i bârâriezo
â qawe-jeņicko reņ râewec i wâc qatarazo.”
- ²⁶ Mâreņ sâko mâreņ irec mumupaņ mukicne ine
hâcne
â Wofuņzi ñic gurune gurune jaņerao
tâpiri-ticne bataniņkeekac ine hâcne.
- ²⁷ Oc, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaņ Wofuņ e dâņ iņuc
mupaņkewecte
mozi moc qame wahaocmu?
Erâ meticne bâfeņnekicne

i mozi mume wahaocmu?

Filisa ñic jañere okacdâñ mufuakicne

²⁸ Ñicwofuñ Ahazi hâmwec jara dameñ ira bararuñ dâñ kecziñuc fuawec:

²⁹ “Filisa mâreñ sâko, go qaruczi qa bâzâic egarewec

qaruc i herickewecte zeri mi ezemec,

ziñucte: Homare bumañkonec qotâ moc fuaocmu

â ere qâriczi sopâc homa sopinehec fuaocmu.

³⁰ Dameñ ira qarâ suriñne jañe tiki-naneo nânâ nâhuc juniñmu,

â hapetac jañe wama faio juhâmoniñmu;

qâricfâcge jañe ine mupe nânâre hâmo sipiric eniñmu

â zanzañnefâcge jañe qâhâmoc-jopapemu.

³¹ Motâc sâko, go kio wâuñ ec;

hae sâko go owa ruruckec,

Filisa mâreñ sâko, go qarac qarac qac!

Faic mâreñkonec hosâc ware fisikac hâcne,

â momori jañeraonec moczi betañkerâ gurufâc-ticne moc mi beheç-jopaocmu.”

³² Qâpuç jañeraonec kiñañ ware fisimbiñ jañe dâñ weniñuc bâtikie-jarezo?

“Wofuñ e Zion haere wâtuñ râeme huwec,

eme mañnao gurufâc-ticne tac qararacne jañe soñkerâ juniñmu.”

15

Moabi ñic jañere okacdâñ

- ¹ Ojai, Arimoabi hae i ñafe mocjahao ima samaki
bapie omaewec i!
Ojai, Kirimoabi hae i ñafe mocjahao ima
samaki bapie omaewec!
- ² Dibonj hae rune jañe kio wâwâsic eniñte
bâzi ririkere tikio feñgopienj;
Moabi rune jañe Nebo tikio â Medeba
ira kio wâuñja engopienj.
Qizec-jeñic ropie utu pârâc sasawa fuawec,
â meczâwâ-jeñic i hefârekicne jaha.
- ³ Mateñ qonañkerâ hae hata-jeñicko juengopienj;
ficcupu- jeñicko mecne, furi bapa tomao
mecne
busâqoc fuame zengoma kisâko kiongopienj.
- ⁴ Hesibonj â Eleale haeo kio owa epie
fânânñe rakume Jahazi haeo manangopienj;
irec Moabi momorifâcne jañe jâjâwâckepie
manjenic gâckekac.
- ⁵ Maññanezi Moabire erâ kio owa ekac,
fekicnefâc-ticne jañe wise raku Zoari,
Egela hae namba 3 ira fisingopienj.
Ojai, Luhiti tiki hata i kiohuc feñgopienj;
ojai, Horonaim hata rahuc ima qaqa fuawec
irec kio owa engopienj hâcne.
- ⁶ Ojai, Nimirim haere opâzi
zicke kereñ eme mâreñ burocne fuakac;
eme sopâczi hâmo qañac ekac
â monzañ wiac ururuckekac
erâ kecqañ geune i omaekac.
- ⁷ Irec nânâ mafa â huhure wiac fojarewec
i ame susuckerâ Kakikic opâ fotâcnembiñ.
- ⁸ Ojai, kio owazi Moabi mâreñ râreckehuc fokac,

â ki uu-jeñicte fânânzi raku Egelaim â Bere-
Elim hae ira fisikac.

- ⁹ Jei, Dimonje opâ i soczi fusucmakac,
eme no sifu mupe Dimonj wiac moc
zuhuckerâ fuacneocmu i kecziñuc:
Moabi wisekicnefâc-ticne
â mâreñ irec ñic uucne
jañe laionj moc fua-jareocmu hâcne.

16

- ¹ Mâreñ ñicwofunje lama amec-jopa ranzeñeñ,
ehuc Sela hae mâreñkonec tuhu mâreñ
fotâcne raku
Zionje otâ ere tikio fisinzeñeñ.
- ² Moabi otâfâcne jañe wipezi fururuc qahuc kosa
rac warec eenjopieñ,
me sareñkonec jâpec-jopakicne irec sâcko
Arononj opâ fotâcneenjopieñko siñsanj qarâ
junijmu.
- ³ “Go dâñ mu biric enârehuc mumutiñ gie bac;
mumucge mutecne zoañ qaqaacko ñafe injucne
ezejec;
eha jopa jâpec ejarekicne jañe sonjopazemec,
â wisehuc junjopieñ jañe mi mac mufuac-
jopazemec.
- ⁴ Moabi mâreñkonec wisekicne
jañe ñonden- ñeñicko jaba juniñte mana-
jarenzeñeñ,
â ima qaqa ere erâ huec sananj ejarenzeñeñ.
Eme guguriñfâc-jeñic jañe omaepie ima bapa
tarame
ñicbombonj ejarehuc jumbiñzi mâreñ beherâ
ratâmireniñmu.

- 5 Eme manjaunte ñesiŋko eri ñeñe moc fuarâ
Dawidire qoruc bozeo ñeha
fainao mumutara ñic ñeocmu
e siocmâc juhuc mumutiñte henziñnehuc
tiñne juju fuarâ foocte zoqac bâfuaocmu.”
- 6 Nâñe Moabi sahaç fefe-ticne hâhâwicne jâmbân
irec biñe manamben,
manñefe, sâke bâbâc, pepec penaron
â jawadân-ticne irec biñe hâcne.
- 7 Irec Moabi jañe jañaczia kio owa eec eniñ,
jañe zençoma kio owa eniñ.
Ehuc Kiri-Heresi haenec nânâ poron wain
hândânheç
irec mu henqân ehuc busâqoc mananiñ!
- 8 Eme Hesibonñte jufu gie, Sibema irec wain gie i
hâmo qañac ewec;
tiñ taenñe hañ barâ raku Jazereo mecne,
mâreñ burocnao mecne fisiwec,
â qañeñe qaratiêrâ hâwec fotâcnewec
i ñicne ñicne fekicnefâc-jeñic jañe âte
tâcnemiñ.
- 9 No irec hâcne Jazere ñic jañehç
Sibema wain fuñqizecnere ki mamakuc
ekopac,
â Hesibon â Eleale hae ñohe zânñeuc-nanezi
rua-ñactekopac,
i fâri fufua â qa roro damençko
râsi jañere saoreñ fuawec irec.
- 10 Eme jufu gieo zeri â bubian i omaewec,

â waiņ gieo zeri gae â semuja mocwâc mi
 heenġopieņ;
 waiņ bapa ņic jaņe waiņ hândâņne
 oto sâkoo mocwâc mi âte pisickeenġopieņ,
 â qa roro ņic jaņere zeri fânâņ i
 bâniniņkekiecne.

¹¹ Irec maņņanezi Moabire erâ
 mimi ņokac iņucne ki mamakuc ekac;
 â bunane Kiri-Heresi ere erâ sâqorekac.

¹² Eme Moabi jaņe tikio ferâ taha bapa gie
 samarierâ baniņmuo me nemu ufuņko razirâ
 nunumu gie baniņmuo ine sifu bâipieniņmu.

¹³ Wofuņzi mârâc jaha Moabire dâņ muwec ine
 hâcne. ¹⁴ Miņecgac ine Wofuņzi kecziņuc mukac:
 “Jara jahec â moc, gie motec jaņere jara damenġ
 iņucne, i taramo Moabire tâpiri â ņicfâc-ticne
 guru sâko jaņere zare waha-jâmbâņkeme ņic
 zanġaņņe â betanġkekiecne sawa juniņmu!”

17

Damasko haere okacdâņ

¹ Mananġopieņ, Damasko i hae fâri mocwâc mi
 ņeņe
 zaņkerâ sesuctac fuarâ foocmu.

² Hae piticfâc-ticne ġâcne ņerakac
 i wâc sesuctac jaha fosananġkehuc qowi hae
 eocmu,
 ehame jaņe ira juhapie
 moczi moc mi jâpec-jopaocmu.

³ Eferaim huec sananġ-jeņic i omae-jareocmu

â Damasko rune ñicwofuñ juju-jeñic iñuc
 jaha;
 eme Israe ñic jañere tâpiri wahawec
 irec sâc jaha Aram ñic zanzañe jañere wa-
 haocmu,
 Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñ ere dân iñuc.

Israe ñic jañere mumutara dân

- 4 Eme dameñ ira Jakobore zâñe biñe qazueocmu,
 â sahad opâ- ticne kereñkeme siec sawa
 eocmu.
- 5 Qa roro ñic e padi kikene
 meticnezi bâturerâ fârine hetâcneekac
 irec sâc fuaocmu;
 me ñic moczi Refaim wâcko
 padi kikene ro nusec eocmu
 irec sâc jaha fuaocmu.
- 6 Fârine bâtirikicne zâhec ro nusec ee
 ine afecne mac;
 oliwa jâc itiriñkepie
 fârine gâcne sâko waha-fâreme
 jâc botâñnao hândâñe 2 me 3 â tienñao 4 me
 5
 irec sâc sawa mac ñeocmu;
 Wofuñ, Israere Anutu ere dân iñuc.

7 Dameñ ira mâreññic jañe bâbâfua-jeñic
 zâñitahuc Israere Tiri rune erao zâñe finiñmu.

8 Jañe alata wiac, jañe jañacne meqâreñ hâcne,
 i mocwâc honepie fârine mi eocmu, â mejeñiczi
 metâ wiac bambiñ, Asera irec qâñ qâqâtâc â zoañ
 nemure wâtuñ ira wâc zâñe mi finiñmu.

9 Dameñ ira hae sanañ- jeñic sesuctac
 foraniñmu i Hiwiñic â Amori ñic jañe hae-jeñic

Israe ñic jañere erâ behemie sesuctac forambin irec sâc; mâreñ niniñ siarereñ foocmu hâcne.

- 10 I ziñucte: Go bâbâpiañge Anutu ere nikecguwec,
 ehuc qânâ sanañ â tâpirige irec wâc mi man-
 asumeñ;
 irec zariñ gie biañne bazo murâ bac,
 â mâreñ furunaonec ukicne rorâ râezo murâ
 râec.
- 11 Eme saracmu zoañ ijaha bâsokacmu mecne
 â ukicne râekic i furictea ecnetec âri qaocmu
 mecne
 erâ sifu zârâ hâriñ â zâic busâqoc mi tatarane
 fuaocmu
 dameñ ira fârine basacmu.

- 12 Jei, ñic gurune gurune jañere kike quruñ
 i hâweczi fânânkeekac irec sâc fuakac;
 â ñicne ñicne ojowa-jeñic
 i opâ rumizi fânânkeekac irec sâc.

- 13 Ñicne ñicne ojowa-jeñic i opâ sâko bocjaha
 fânânkeengopien irec sâc fuakac;
 Wofuñzi ine dâñ mujareme taicko
 wiseniñmu,
 mânânzi tikio jawa wiac bawiseekac irec sâc,
 â zâzâkiriñ mânânzi rufe ficne sueme feekac
 iñucne.

- 14 Opon, owâ ririñte wiac hâhâwicne fuakac,
 hae mi fure taniñkeha biac omaengopien.
 Wiac- nâñec kângâc nâwoc rohuc zika
 qaengopien
 jañe okacne iñuc fua-jareocmu,
 â fiuc serereñ enârengopien

jaņe katucne ijaha fua-jareocmu.

18

Etiopia mâreņte findaņdâņ

- ¹ Jei, Etiopiare opâ sâko ocnijucnao mâreņ fokac,
i gisic jaņere fakec fânâņzi sâcke-fâreekac.
- ² Mâreņ i hâcne kiņaņņicfâc-ticne Nilu opâ hatao
sorec-jopame
woke papacne irec faio opâ bâjâpehuc
raeņgopieņ.
Hata kiņaņ kike afec,
ņoņe ñic zoricne â saħac fâsâc jaņerao raniņ,
zorickonec â bembekoneczi hâhâwic baja-
reenģopieņ,
tâpiri wânzâņ â ima bapa-jeņichec
â opâ sâkozi mâreņ-jeņic qâfâuckekac
ñic i jaņerao hâcne raniņ.
- ³ Mâreņ sâko mâreņ ñecjucfâc-ticne sasawa
â mâreņne mâreņne juraeņgopieņ ñoņe
tikio ma âkendâņnepie domakac ira zâņe fipie
razejec,
â qeņ qapie hazec râeņzepieņ.
- ⁴ Wofuņ e kecziņuc nazawec hâcne:
“Zoaņ qaqacko sawazi gerec gerec baekac,
me qa roro dameņte fârorocko hoe sisicte
karorac ñeekac,
no irec sâcko ñeņe-naneo aimuņ ñehuc zâņe
fipemu.”
- ⁵ Eme qa roro dameņ mi maickeha
âri qaqa dameņ tarame
waiņ hândâņ qeuezo eha

ine runezi tienne sâqezi hetâcneocmu
 â qanene hetâcne behec eocmu.

⁶ Jane zengoma tikio tuwipe
 â mârenko juengopien qowi janere nânâ
 eniñmu;
 eme wipe jane zoan damenko
 â mâren qowi sasawa jane mâmâten
 damenko
 ira ju fofu eniñmu.

⁷ Damen ira ine ñic zoricne â sahad fâsâc,
 jane Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun taha
 bafisicneniñmu;
 zorickoneczi mecne bembekoneczi mecne
 hâhâwic bajarengopien,
 tâpiri wânzân â ima bapa-jenichec,
 opâ sâkozi mâren-jenic qâfâuckekac
 ñicguru i jane Zion tikio,
 Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun ere zâne
 fokacko
 inuc eniñmu hâcne.

19

Aigita mârenje okacdân

¹ Honeniñ, Wofun e karorac gegasac-ticnehec
 irec faio ñehuc ra Aigita mârenko fisikac.
 Fisime Aigitare nemufâc jane ere maio
 qarac qarac qaniñmu;
 â Aigita ñic jane manjenic omaeocmu.

² Eme no Aigita ñic jane suru jâin ejarepe
 janackoan rârâsi eniñmu,
 ehuc hahac qa â âgo bago

- â haene haene â ñic gurune gurune
 jañe jañaczia qaçac eniñmu hâcne.
- ³ Inuç ehuc Aigita ñic hâbi-jeñic goronkeocmu
 â mumupañ-jeñic qaape wahame nemu â
 qañgec bapa,
 bawe â fañfañ mu wioc ejarenzepieñ.
- ⁴ Eme no Aigita ñic jañe bomboñ rângeñ
 bârângeñne moc
 ere meo râec-jopapemu;
 eme ñicwofuñ zâzâicne moczi bomboñ ejare-
 ocmu,
 Wofuñ, Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofuñ nore
 dân inuç.
- ⁵ Nilu opâ sâkozi fâre wahame zicke kereñ eocmu;
- ⁶ eme opâ hatane hatane jañe âsu finiñmu,
 â Aigita opâ sâko jañe zickerâ kereñ
 señseñkeniñmu,
 ehame saporac â zamac zamac i hâmo
 qanzarañ eocmu.
- ⁷ Nilu opâ micnao kânoñ bapa wiac â wiac gâcne
 sarakicne
 sasawa i hâmo zañ eha mâñânzi ficne sueme
 tâtie-fâreocmu.
- ⁸ Eme qowî gie bapa ñic jañe ki mamakuc eniñmu,
 â hawic-jeñic opâo behe jumbieñ
 jañe harac huac buc eniñmu.
- ⁹ Gec siñiñ baengopieñ jañe qurutuanieñmu
 â he wiac fueñgopieñ jañe weañkeniñmu.
- ¹⁰ Wiac irec gie bapa ñic jañe busâqoc man-
 anieñmu
 â monieñ gie baengopieñ jañe buheric ejare-
 ocmu.

- 11 Zoan haere ɲic fekiecne ɲone ɲic mutuc mat-
acne,
â Farao dânte babaficfâc-ticne ɲone ɲicguru
man tâmiric.
Nɲone fune weniɲucte Farao zɲuc
âzâcneenɲopien:
“No mamana ɲic jaɲeraonec fuapo,
no ɲicwofun esecne jumbin jaɲere qâric.”
- 12 Mamana ɲicfâcge jaɲe weni?
Jaɲe Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaɲ Wofunzi
Aigita mârenɲe dân mupaɲkewec
i mufua-garehuc gazaniɲ me!
- 13 Zoan haere ɲic fekiecne jaɲe ɲic mutucne em-
bin,
â Memfisi haere ɲic fekiecne jaɲe eatuc-jopa-
kiecne;
Aigita ɲic gurune gurune micnefâc-ɲenɲic
jaɲe ɲicfâc-ɲenɲic ejarepie qâsoriembin.
- 14 Wofun e maɲsifuc bâfua-jarewec;
eme jaɲe ɲicfâc-ɲenɲic bânie-jarepie
eebapa-ɲenɲic sifuckeekac,
ine ɲic moczi opâ momori nâku maɲne si-
fuckeme
maɲuhuc biric boroc eekac irec sâc
eenɲopien.
- 15 Eme Aigita mârenɲe ɲic zâne binɲehc me zâne
binɲe tâmiric
jaɲe gie moc zuhuckerâ bapa i mi eniɲmu.
- 16 Dameɲ ira Aigita ɲic jaɲe ɲokac inucne
eniɲmu, eha Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaɲ Wofunzi
meticne fotariehuc jaɲeraopec bâfenɲeme bipic
tara-jareha hâwic-jopaocmu. 17 Eme Aigita

ņic jaņe Juda mârēņte manapie hâhâwicne eocmu; ehame Juda mârēņte manasu-jarepie sâc hâwic-jopaocmu, i Anutu Tâpiri Ķuņqasaņ Wofuņzi dâņ mupaņkewec fokac irec.

¹⁸ Damerņ ira Aigita mârēņko hae sâko 5 irec rune jaņe Kanaaņte dâņmarac eņiņmu, ehuc Anutu Tâpiri Ķuņqasaņ Wofuņ ere biņe erâ juņiņte mujomireņiņmu; hae i jaņeraonec moc irec zâņe Ņoaņ Hae muniņmu.

¹⁹ Damerņ ira Aigita mârēņ wâmbuņnao Wofuņte alata moc ņeocmu â qaņeņnao Wofuņte qânâ wâtuņ moc domaocmu. ²⁰ Izi hâcne Aigita mârēņko Anutu Tâpiri Ķuņqasaņ Wofuņ ere ma â mumutaniņ eocmu; eme fiņic guguriņfâc-jeņic jaņere erâ Wofuņ wira wâwâsic ecņepie babafiņc moc sore-jareocmu, eme eki juju gie bahuc batarac-jopaocmu. ²¹ Eme Wofuņ e fuņne-ticne Aigita ņic bataniņke-jareme Aigita jaņe damerņ ira Wofuņ hone taraniņmu, erâ bâzi riķecnerâ taha bacņehuc kiņaņ qacņeniņmu â Wofuņtao dâņ mupaņķerâ fârine bâfuaniņmu wâc. ²² Eme Wofuņ e Aigita ņic jopaocmu, joparâ wâc bâmiriņ-jopaocmu; eme jaņe Wofuņtao risieniņmu; eki ine mu huacbuc-jeņic manarâ bâpiaņ-jopaocmu.

²³ Damerņ ira Aigita mârēņķonec hata moc fuarâ raku Asiria mârēņko fisiocmu, ehame Asiria ņic â Aigita ņic jaņe iiqiņc ehuc juniņmu, ehuc qâturerâ Wofuņ kiņaņ qacņehuc juniņmu.

²⁴ Damerņ ira Israezi Aigita â Asiria qâtec-jofahuc guru namba 3 eocmu, ehuc mârēņ wâmbuņnao jambuņhec juocmu. ²⁵ Eme Anutu Tâpiri Ķuņqasaņ Wofuņzi ziņuc muhuc

jambuņ- jopaocmu: “Aigita ȋicguru-nane â Asiria meqâreņ-nane â Israe ȋic funfunfâc-nane ȋoņerao jambuņ-nanezi fotâcnerâ fozejec.”

20

Asiria ȋic jaņe Aigita â Etiopia mâreņ rauc-jofaniņmu

¹ Asiria ȋicwofuņ Saragonzi momori jaņere micne sâko soreme Asidode haeo fisirâ somâckerâ ro rauc ewec. ² Dameri ira Wofuņzi Jesaja, Amozire ȋokâ hâcne, dâņ ziņuc âzâcnawec: “Ajoc, go qorucge qatarac â kikehuhuge heunuckec!” Eme iņuc erâ qoruc tâmiric â kikehuhu tâmiric mâc juwec. ³ Eme Wofuņzi ziņuc muwec: “Kiņaņȋic-nane Jesaja e jara 3 qoruc â kikehuhu tâmiric mâc juwec, izi Aigita â Etiopia mâreņ jahere ma â sowi ewec. ⁴ Irec sâcko Asiria ȋicwofuņzi Aigita ȋic zikao rocjopakicne â Etiopia ȋic kâpâcwârure biņe mucjopakicne jaņe bacjopa raocmu, socqâri mecne ȋic ȋokac qizecne mecne, qoruc â kikehuhu tâmiric biuctac jâmbâņ; i Aigita ȋic jaņerao mimi fuaocte iņuc eocmu. ⁵ Eme Etiopia mâreņte zâņe fifi jumbiņ â Aigita mâreņte manapie fefene ewec jaņe mâreņ i jahere erâ bipic tara-jareme mimieniņmu. ⁶ Eme hâwecmecko zira juranȋopienzi dameri ira kecziņuc muniņmu: ‘Ojai, Asiria ȋicwofuņte meonec batarac-nâponiņte jâcsananfâc-nâņec mujarehuc ra mu wâwâsic ejaremben jaņe wiac iņucne fua-jarewecko nâņâckoaņ weniņuc erâ sâcne wisenaņmu?’ ”

21

Hâwec mârenj burocnerê okacdân

- 1 Zâzâkiriņ mânâņ hâhâwicne juwic mârenjkonec
ware fisiekac
irec sâcko mârenj burocnaonec,
â mârenj sâqocnaonec wiac moc fisikac.
- 2 Zâņe-nane bâtâcneme wiac hâhâwicne kecziņuc
honepo:
Soronj qaqazi soronj qaocmu
â ima qaqazi ima qaocmu.
Elam, go ware fec, Media go somâ râec!
Babe haere erâ harac huacbuc ee i
bâniniņke-fârezepac.
- 3 Irec buzâic enarekac i ņokac gozi kicjopame zâic
manaenġopienj irec sâc;
no wiac i hone manac erâ maņnane gâckeme
bipic-nane tarakac.
- 4 Maņnane fâfârekac, bipic- nane taramê
weaņkekopac;
no mârâc jaha owâ ririņte manape bianke
jujec
miņecgac ine manape hâhâwicne ekac.
- 5 Tiwâ zepe bâmockeenġopienj,
fofo rumackeenġopienj,
nânâ opâ nâenġopienj.
Ajoc, ņic fekiecne ņoņe faharerâ
maro saņ jâwec ruacneniņ!
- 6 Wofuņ e ziņuc nazawec hâcne:
“Go ra ruc bapa ņic âzâcnetec domahuc
wiac honeocmu sâc mufuazejec.
- 7 Ehuc ņic jajaheczî becâsic jajahecko ņehuc
hehenderj wareņgopienj,

- me dongi birinehec me kamele birinehec,
 injuc honec-joparâ hazec râe-jâmbânkezejec.”
- ⁸ Eme honec-jopaweczi zinjuc muhuc owackewec:
 “O Wofuñ, no ruc bapa ficko zoañ zora do-
 maekopac
 â dodoma-naneo domahuc ñafe sâc zâñe
 fihuc juekopac.
- ⁹ Erâ manañgopien, becâsicko ñic jajahec
 jajaheczi hehender ware fisinçopien.”
 Injuc murâ muwec: “Babe hae sâko tâtiwec,
 tâtie-jâmbânkewec hâcne;
 ehame nemufâc-ticne janere qâñ qâqâtâc i
 mârenko
 henzan qanzan-jopa-fârekicne.”
- ¹⁰ O ñicfâc-nane sipiric-ñopakicne â âtenzan-
 ñopakicne,
 Anutu Tâpiri Çuñqasan Wofuñ, Israere
 Anutu
 eraonec dân manapo i hâcne mufua-
 ñarekopac.

Edom mârençe okacdân

- ¹¹ Seiri mârenkonec ñic moczi zinjuc wira-
 narekac:
 “Ruc bapa ñic, ñafe bembençe me zoricne
 fokac?
 Ruc bapa ñic, ñafe biac taraocmu me?”
- ¹² Ruc bapa ñiczi muwec:
 “Hae i furezo ekac;
 erâ dapâc fokac jaha.
 Njone wiac irec me irec manazo murâ
 mocwâc risie ware wionzepien.”

Arabia mârençe okacdân

- 13 Dedanj ñic, Arabia mârenj fotâcnehuc
jueŋgopienj
ñone hae ñafeme kâte qâhâcko waha guŋ
fonzepienj.
- 14 O Tema mârenj rune,
ñone opâre hâmoŋgopienj
jaŋe opâ gumec-jopanzepienj,
â wisehuc juŋgopienj
jaŋe nânâ jare gumec enzepienj.
- 15 Jaŋe zikare wiseŋgopienj,
sâqe unuckekicne â tepe âpârekicne
â zikare tâpiri wânzânj irec wiseŋgopienj
hâcne.

16 Irec Wofuŋ e ziŋuc nazawec: “Jara
moc, kiŋaŋ qaqa jaŋere jara dameŋ iŋucne,
i tarazo eha Kedara ñic quŋqasaŋ-
jenjic sasawa omaeocmu. 17 Eme Kedara ñicguru
tepenjicfâc-jenjic nâfocne juniŋmu jaŋere zare i
afecne mac.” Wofuŋ, Israere Anutu eki iŋuc
muwec hâcne.

22

Findaŋdânj mamana wâneŋ irec okacdânj

- 1 Ñone weniŋuc eŋareme ficbupuo fefârembiŋ,
2 hae-ŋenjic ojowa â fânânj sâkozi fusucmaekac
â ficsanaŋ-ŋenjicko zeri sâko foekac ñone.
Qâhâmoc-jopakicnefâc-ŋenjic
jaŋe sâqezi mi âke hâmoc-jopawec
â zikao mi jopakicne.
- 3 Micnefâcge jaŋe sasawa wise-fârembiŋ,

jañe tepe moc mi qâtâcnehapie kâpâcwâru
 bacjopakicne,
 â momorifâcge jañe zoricko wise-bipiehapie
 rocjoparâ niñgiñ-jopa-fârembiñ.

⁴ Irec ziñuc mukopac: “Norao mi fipie wareoc,
 no ki kâcçene kiozo ekopac;
 ñoñe ñicfâc-nane sipiric-jopakicne
 irec mu bâmiriñ enareninñte zoqac mi eniñ!”

⁵ Wofuñ, Anutu Tâpiri Çuñqasañ Wofuñ eki hâcne
 mume
 zoañ mocko findañdâñ mamana wâneñ ira
 bipic tata ra â ima qaça
 â mañ bâsifuc-ticnehec fuaocmu;
 ehame qânâsac herickeocmu
 â tikiopoc owa sâko fuaocmu.

⁶ Eme Elamñic jañe
 tepe motec-jeñic biac hâniñko râepie hume
 keretac â becâsichec warehuc juñgopieñ,
 â Kirinñic jañe maro-jeñic sicnepie hukac.

⁷ Irec ziñuc fuaocmu:
 Wâneñ biange i zikare keretaczi fusuc-
 maocmu
 â momori becâsicko rarazi haesacte
 motâckopec
 birickehuc domaniñmu.

⁸ Ehame Judazi ñeñezic-ticne basaocmu.

Ehuc dameñ ira kâte bozeo zikare rowañ
 fokacko zâñe fiocmu. ⁹ Eme Dawidire hae sâko
 irec qânâsac i fâucke zañ eme hawecne bocjaha
 fuame hone bâpiañ embiñ â juwic riçickonec
 opâ fiambiñ. ¹⁰ Erâ Jerusalemte ficbiri woserâ

qânâsac bâpiankehuc basanankeniņte fic wiac gâcne heropiemiņ. ¹¹ Erâ qânâsac jajahec jahere ņondenko riqic raņqanere opâzi qâzuckeocete nombâņ moc rombiņ. Ehuc wiac i fuaocete giene bawec erao zâņe mi fimbiņ â i bâfuaocete mârâc mana biric ewec ere mi manasumbiņ.

¹² Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofuņ, Anutu hâcne, eki dameņ ira kio wâwâsic â mu mamakuc eniņte
â qizec susuc bâtâcneniņte
â târuzi mateņ barâ hepie huocete muņarewec.

¹³ ņoņe ine aņac zeri faio juhuc lama bulimakao qa hezuc ejarehuc tiwâ bâzi â waiņ opâ nâhuc ziņuc muņgopieņ i: “Tomâcko hâmonaņmure nânâ opâ nâjâmbâņkezo!”

¹⁴ Irec Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofuņzi dâņ kecziņuc mume hazec-naneo hume manapo:
“Kiņ bahac keci jâmbomac moc mi ņowac rozo,
foņareha jaha hâmonzepieņ!”
Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofuņ e iņuc muwec.

Eliakimzi Sebena âkehockeocmu

¹⁵ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofuņzi kecziņuc muwec: “Ajoc, go soņaņ keci, zâņene Sebena, fic wiac soņaņkehuc juekac erao rarâ ziņuc âzâcneç: ¹⁶ Go fuņne wemoçte zira juekic â mozi zira jugareme mutec zâņeruņ moc gore biņe gufumbiņ? Goki wama faio focmurâ mutec mâreņ facnao, qânâ hâņko zâņeruņge

gufumbin i. ¹⁷ Manakic, Wofun e ñic qac momori go wânzâñhehec tunguocmu erâ wâc sanañne rocguocmu. ¹⁸ Rocgurâ bârusucgume bali inucne etec wicgume mâreñ qaratiekicnao racmu. Bombongere kikefun mimi qaqa eja-reekic ñic go mâreñ ira hâmozemec â kere-tacfâcge eri-jenichec ijaha omaenzepien. ¹⁹ No inuc ehuc soñañ giege gowac rozepac, ehame fekicne jujuge omae-garezejec. ²⁰ No damen ira kinanñic-nane Eliakim, Hilikiare ñokâ, e wira hefârec ecnepemu. ²¹ Erâ gore gie ñaqi i hecnepe huocmu â gore umbika jomacnehuc gurin bapagere tâpiri ere meo râepe foha Jerusalem hae rune â Judare kikefun mamac ejarezejec. ²² No Dawidire kikefunte ki i qawenao qetickepe domaocmu, eme i bajuhuc motâc bânğoronkeme moczi mi basanankeocmu me basanankeeme moczi mi bânğoronkeocmu. ²³ Eme no wâtuñ inucne mâreñ sananñao ketenkepe domazejec, ehuc mamacnere kikefunte eri ñeñe erâ ñezejec. ²⁴ Ehame mamac-ticnere kikefun sâko irec tagi, naru motec, apa ñosa, zocñifec â ocfâc-ticne, ñic omane â zâñe binhehec jañe sasawa erao qohota-fâreninmu. ²⁵ Irec Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofunzi zinuc mukac: Damen ira mâreñ sananñao wâtuñ ketenkekicne i rânđinkerâ waha qaocmu, ehame erao qohotambin jañe mâmâc waha qahuc qanzan-jopaocmu, Wofunzi muwecte inuc fuaocmu.”

23

Tiro â Sidon hae jahere okacdân

- 1 Tiro haere okacdân.
 O Tarasisi woke sâko,
 Tiro hae ima bakicnere kio owa eniņ,
 fic hae omae-fârewec hâcne.
 Jaņe Kipiro nuckonec risiehuc biņe bâroņ i
 manambiņ.
- 2 Hâwecmecko ñec juc eenņopien
 ñoņe nininķeniņ!
 Sidonņe âbârâ ñic hâwec fotâcnehuc
 juenņopien
 jaņe mâriri bâfua-ņare jumbiņ.
- 3 Sihoro opâ mecko wiac nânâne
 â Nilu opâ ziņuc ocninņuc padi jacgoņ fuawec
 i opâ sâko fotâcnehuc Sidonņ haeo barakicne,
 eme ñicne ñicne jaņere furi bapa toma erâ
 ñemenņ.
- 4 Sidonņ, go mimiec,
 hâwecmecko hae sananņ ñekac izi ziņuc
 mukacte:
 “No gozi kicnume naru motec roroc-jopa i mi
 epo,
 â ñicmotec me naru ñokac i wâc mi hone
 mainņ ejarehape sokambiņ.”
- 5 Tirore biņe bâroņzi Aigita mârenņko fisime
 ñic jaņe manarâ qarac qarac qaniņmu.
- 6 Hâwec fotâcnerâ Tarasisi haeo raniņ;
 hâwecmecko ñec juc eenņopien ñoņe kio owa
 eniņ!
- 7 Mârâc sasac jaha fuawec
 â maņnao zeri sâko fowec
 erâ ñic guru gâcne jaņehc jaba juocte
 kike-ticnezi zoricko rajujec,
 hae keci hâcne me?

- 8 Tiro haezi ñic gâcne jañe eridu tahac-jopa jujec
 â âbârâ ñicfâcne jañe ñicbombonj erâ ju-
 jumbienj
 erâ narenj gareñ gie bapafâcne jañere zâñe
 biñe fejujec,
 ehame hae e wiac i fuacneocte mozi mu-
 pañkewec?
- 9 Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasanj Wofunj eki mupañkewec,
 i pepec penaronj sasawa qame wahaocete
 â mârenj sâc boc sâsec-jopambin
 jañe ba jawa ejareocte.
- 10 Tarasisi rune, ñoñe niñginj-ñeñic mocwâc mi
 fokacte
 Nilu opâzi roma baekac irec sâc ehuc
 mârenj-ñeñic sâcke-fârenzepienj.
- 11 Wofunj e meticne hâweckopec sicneme
 ñicne ñicne â ñicwofunfâc-jenjik
 jañe qarac qarac qambin;
 e Kanaanj mârenjko ficsananj ñerawec
 i tâtie-fâreocete mupañkewec.
- 12 Ehuc muwec: “O Sidonj rune,
 go hâcne ro waha âte egarekicne,
 go zeri bari mocwâc mi ezemec.
 Ajoc, go Kipiro nucko ra juzemec,
 eme ira ñeñemana wâc mi fua-garezejec.”
- 13 Manañgopienj, Asiria jañe mâcne, Kaldea ñic
 jañe hae ima bapie qowi jañere biñe ewec. Jañe
 somâ bapare zae zora bapie fewec, erâ ñicwofun
 fic heropierâ hae hetâc qâtâtiembinj.
- 14 Tarasisi woke rune,
 ñoñe hae sananj-ñeñic ima bakicnere
 kio owa enin!

15 Damerŋ ira Tiro haere ninikec fuame jara 70 taraocmu, i ŋicwofuŋ mocjahare juju damerŋ tinac. Eme jara 70 tarame sasec ŋokac mocte gae hembinŋko dâŋ fokac irec sâcko Tiro hae fuacneocmu, ine kecziŋuc:

16 “Sasec ŋokac nâme ninikec egarekicne
go mimi ŋokac rorâ
hae sâkoo rac warec ehuc ficnezemec
â gae bocjaha hezemec,
eme ŋiczi gore mocwâc manasunzepienj.”

17 Jara 70 tarame Wofuŋzi Tiro hae manacneha moneŋ gie-ticnao mocwâc risieocmu, ehuc mâreŋ sâko mâreŋ irec faio ŋicne ŋicne juranŋopienj jajehec âbârâ gie baocmu. 18 Mâc gie furi i ro qâzuc me râe guruc mi ee Wofuŋte biŋe game focmu; izi Wofuŋte maio juenŋopienj jaje nânâ mâriri â ŋaqi qoruc bianj bâfua-jarezejec.

24

Wofuŋzi mâreŋte dâŋ mutarakac

1 Mananŋopienj, Wofuŋ e mâreŋ ima bame tuhu fuarâ focmu, ehame mâreŋ hetikiehuc ŋecjuçfâc-ticne bâtâtiç-jopaocmu.

2 Eme ŋic omane mecne, taha bapa mecne, kiŋanŋic mecne, bomboŋ-ticne mecne, kiŋanŋ ŋokac mecne, ŋokac bomboŋ-ticne mecne, âbârâ ŋic mecne, furi bapa ŋic mecne, wiac jaba babaju mecne, rune mecne, moneŋ jaba babaju mecne, moneŋ rune mecne jaje sasawa sâc mocjaha fua-jare-fâreocmu.

- ³ Mâreᅇ i ima bajâmbânkeme
tuhu jâmbânᅇ luarâ foocmu;
Wofuᅇzi irec dânᅇ muwec hâcne.
- ⁴ Mâreᅇ e kereᅇkehuc fâucke zaᅇ ekac,
â mâreᅇ sâko mâreᅇ e weaᅇkehuc
bâᅇᅇkekac,
erâ mâreᅇᅇic fekiecne jaᅇe docke betanᅇ
eᅇgopieᅇ.
- ⁵ Mâreᅇ ᅇecjucfâc-ticne jaᅇe sâcmutâc â dânᅇsanāᅇ
qatarahuc
zâzâfic fofo sanāᅇ hetâcnembiᅇ
iᅇuc ehuc mâreᅇ gâc hecnembiᅇ hâcne.
- ⁶ Irece Wofuᅇzi mâreᅇ sâweckehame
fainao juᅇᅇgopieᅇ jaᅇe kinᅇᅇicte okacne fisi-
jareocmu;
ehame mâreᅇ ᅇecjucfâc-ticne gâcne sâko
sipiricᅇpie
ᅇic afecne sawa juniᅇmu.
- ⁷ Waiᅇ opâzi sâqorekac,
waiᅇ qizecne hâmo zaᅇ ekac
â bubiaᅇ faio jumbiᅇ jaᅇe ki busâqoc
eᅇgopieᅇ.
- ⁸ Wonᅇgâᅇ fânâᅇ aᅇacne i niniᅇkekac,
bubiaᅇ manaᅇgopieᅇ jaᅇere zeri gae i
omaekac
â mimi ᅇokac dânᅇte bubiaᅇ mamana i
tarakac.
- ⁹ Jaᅇe zeri gae hehuc waiᅇ opâ nânâ i mocwâc mi
eniᅇmu
â opâ sanāᅇ nâᅇᅇgopieᅇzi manapie aᅇac
tâmiric eocmu.
- ¹⁰ Hae sâko i ima bakicne sesuctac fokac,

ficticne sasawa ki bafârekicnere
moczi moc sâcne mi feocmu.

- 11 Hae hatao waiņ opâre ki busâqoc engopieņ,
bubianj sasawa i tara-fârewec,
hae sâc aņac zeri fowec i omaewec.
- 12 Hae ima bakicne fokac
â motâc sâko-ticne henzanj qanzanjekicne.
- 13 Mârențe faio ņic gurune gurune janere
ņondenjko
oliwa jâc itirinjkepie hândânne wahaekac
irec sâc fuaocmu hâcne,
me waiņ fâri fufua dameņ taramē
hândânj tiwâne ro nusec eengopieņ irec sâc.
- 14 Ⱥic jaņe marac fânânj-jeņic bafehuc zeri
engopieņ,
Wofuņ qunqasaņ-ticnere semuja hepie
fânânne zoaņ huhunaonec ware fisikac.
- 15 Irec zoaņ wewefunao mâreņ forakac sâc
Wofuņ mutēņ bâteņ ecneniņ
â hâwec heririņko
ira Wofuņ, Israere Anutu zâņe-ticne
mutēņkeniņ!
- 16 Mâreņ qaņeņnaonec mumuteņ gae
irec fânânj ziņuc wareme manambeņ:
“Ⱥiņne rune e mumbianjkezo!”
Noni ine mukopac: “No sâqorerâ betanjekhuc
jukopac,
jei, no wenac epe?
Fiuc rorozi fiuc roengopieņ,
fiuc roro jaņe momori ehuc fiuc
rojâmbânkeengopieņ.”

- 17 Mâreṅ ṅecjuçfâc-ticne ṅoṅere faio wiac
hâhâwicne feha
nombân roṅareniṅmu â bitin râe-ṅareniṅmu.
- 18 Eme ziṅuc fuaocmu:
Moc e wiac hâhâwicnere fânânṅte wiseocmu
e nombânko huocmu,
â moc e nombânṅkonec wefuocmu
e bitinzi kiocmu.
Hoe micsâko heocte faic motâc aaṅ fokac
â mâreṅte hobeteṅ i qiriṅ qakac hâcne.
- 19 Mâreṅ e fâuckeme hârâc fuakac,
mâreṅ e hahanṅkerâ zaṅkekac,
mâreṅ e mâretec qiriṅ qahuc fokac.
- 20 Mâreṅ e ṅic moc maṅne bibiriwame biric boroc
eekac iṅuc eocmu,
me boze burec burec mac bakicne
iṅucne qiriṅ qaocmu,
sindaṅ-ticnezi bâmâckeme waha qarâ
mowâc fahareocte eipieocmu.
- 21 Eme dameṅ ira Wofuṅzi
sambân momori jaṅe sambânko ba bâtin
ejareocmu
â mâreṅ ṅicwofuṅ jaṅe mâreṅko ejareocmu.
- 22 Ehuc kâpâcwâru ṅic iṅucne hetumaṅ-joparâ
nombânko beheç-jopame huniṅmu
â kâpâcwâru ficko râec-joparâ
motâc basanaṅkeocmu
eme zoaṅ bocjaha tarame dânṅeṅic mutara-
jareocmu.
- 23 Iṅuc fuame mosazi bâruṅkeocmu
â zoaṅ tatamaczi weaṅkeocmu;

Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofuᅇ e ȋicwofuᅇ
 guriᅇ bapa gie-ticne
 Zion tikio â Jerusalem haeo fuᅇkeocmu
 hâcne;
 ehuc eri qarawen-ticne
 i micnefâcne jaᅇere maio bataniᅇkeocmu.

25

Wofuᅇ buuruc-ticnere mumutenᅇ gae

- 1 O Wofuᅇ, go nore Anutu, no muac baafec egarehuc
 zâᅇege mumbianᅇkekopac;
 goki hâcne mâsi fuᅇne fuᅇne bameᅇ
 â mârâc jaha mumutâc dân mana biric emenᅇ
 i jâmbomac â fârine jâmbân.
- 2 Goki hâcne hae sâko ima bameᅇ,
 ficsanaᅇ heroc qâropiemenᅇ,
 râsi jaᅇere erific bâsirowemenᅇ;
 eme mocwâc heqârehuc mi baniᅇmu.
- 3 Irec hâcne ȋicguru tâpiri-jeᅇicheck jaᅇe
 sâsecguniᅇmu
 â ȋicguru qac momori jaᅇe hae-jeᅇic sâc aranᅇ
 bagareniᅇmu.
- 4 Goki hâcne ȋic qarâ suriᅇne jaᅇere jâcsanaᅇ
 â hapetac keke suac suac ejarekicne jaᅇere
 huec sanaᅇ.
 Go hoe mânânᅇ hâhâwicnere qânâuᅇ
 â zoaᅇ fârorocte nâkumuc ejaremenᅇ,
 i tâpiriheᅇc jaᅇere micrombân
 hoe micsâkozi fic sâpenao heekac iᅇucne
 tinac,

â mâreŋ burocnao zoaŋ fârone injucne
fuaekacte injuc ejaremeŋ.

⁵ Go râsi jaŋere ojowa bâniniŋkecomec;
karoraczi zoaŋ sâockeme fâroroc-ticne
mâteŋkeekac
irec sâc bâbâzâic ŋic aŋara-jeŋic niniŋkewec.

⁶ Eme Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasaŋ Wofuŋ e tiki
keczira ŋicne ŋicne tiwâ bâzi moc rike-jareocmu,
ehuc wiac wokemaŋhec â waiŋ opâ aŋacne jare
gumec eocmu, nânâ wiac âsu mumundoŋ â
wokemaŋhec â waiŋ opâ fowefuhuc juku aŋacne
jâmbân ewec i. ⁷ Erâ e qâruruzi ŋic gurune gurune
foŋjopakicne â bilanke ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere faio
qaratiekicne fokac i tiki zira bârârie-jareocmu. ⁸ E
hâmocte tâpiri qame omae sanaŋkeocmu. Wofuŋ
Anutu e ŋic sasawa zâŋeuc-jeŋic bâkereŋkeocmu,
ehuc mâreŋ sâc ŋicfâc-ticne mimi busâqoc jowac
rofâreocmu. Wofuŋzi injuc muwec hâcne.

⁹ Zoaŋ ira keczinjuc muniŋmu: “Honenin,
keci Anutu- nâŋec hâcne, eki bafic- nâpoocte
woŋeckembeŋ; woŋec-ticne jumben Wofuŋ e
hâcne. Irec zeri bari ehuc hone bafic enâreekacte
bubian mananzepeŋeŋ!”

¹⁰ Eme Wofuŋ e tiki keczî akickehuc meticne
râeme foomu; Moabi ŋic jaŋe ine juŋgopieŋkoa
âtenzaŋ-jopaocmu, i ŋiczi sopâc sohoŋmaŋko âte
utuckeŋgopenen irec sâc. ¹¹ Eme jaŋe irec
maŋnao fohuc, ŋic moczi fifia baocte mene sic-
neekac irec sâc mejeŋic sicneniŋmu, Wofuŋzi ine
sifu pepec-jeŋic â mejeŋicte gie sâko i mâmâc
bawahaocmu. ¹² Ehuc qânâsac-jeŋic sanaŋne â

zoricne i hefâc qâfâuckehuc mârenko tunkeme waharâ rufemaŋko huocmu.

26

Wofunŋtao roweckehuc gae heniŋmu

- 1 Dameŋ ira Juda mârenko gae kecziŋuc heniŋmu:
 “Nâŋe hae sanaŋ-nâŋec ŋekac,
 Wofunzi ŋezickeocte qânâsac sanaŋ maŋne
 sahadne bacnewec.
- 2 Sacmotâc ropie aŋkeoc,
 eme ŋic tiŋnezi siocmâc juenŋopieŋ
 jaŋe haeo fenzepieŋ.
- 3 Moc e maŋticne gorao fosanaŋkeocmu
 e hâcne wama bâfuacnecmu,
 e gorao roweckekac irec.
- 4 Dameŋ sâc Wofunŋtao roweckehuc junzepieŋ,
 Wofun Anutu e hâcne haroŋaŋ ŋeŋe sanaŋ.
- 5 Eki hâcne hae zâŋe biŋe-ticnehec ira ŋec juc
 embiŋ
 jaŋe bawahac-jopawec,
 ehuc hae sanaŋ i hetâtiewec,
 hetâtie-jâmbâŋkeme mârenko waha qawec,
 erâ rufemaŋko tunkeme hurâ fowec.
- 6 Ehame qarâ suriŋne â waha qaŋane
 jaŋe kikezi âtenzaŋnenzepieŋ.”
- 7 Ŋic tiŋne jaŋere hata i fâretieŋ fokac,
 goki hâcne tiŋne jaŋere hata
 hewânenekeecomec.
- 8 O Wofun, mumutiŋ dâŋgere mamanan
 juenŋopeneŋ,

ehuc maŋ qâqâtâc-nâŋeczi zâŋegere â mu-
mutenġgere ecneekac.

- ⁹ Maŋ qâqâtâc-nanezi ŋafeo gore ecneekac,
â mârozi maŋnaneŋ juekac,
e wira basac egareekac.
Eme mumutiŋ dâŋgezi mâreŋko fuame
mâreŋ sâko mâreŋ ŋecjuçfâc-ticne
jaŋe tiŋnere fuŋne mananiŋmu hâcne.
- ¹⁰ Nġic hehesicnezi ine aki anonocte fârine fuac-
neme
sifu tiŋne jujure fuŋne mi manaocmu.
Aricne, e Wofuŋte maqâreŋ hone-bipiehuc
mâreŋko eebapa tiŋne fokacko
sifu sindaŋ eocmu jaha.
- ¹¹ O Wofuŋ, mege bâfeŋnetec domaha
sifu mi honenġopienġ;
ŋicfâcge jaŋere erâ zoqac bâfuaekic
i honerâ mimienzeppenġ,
râsifâcge jaŋere erâ kimbenġgere 30c
bâruŋkekac
izi zâseŋ-jopazejec.
- ¹² O Wofuŋ, nâŋe ine wama bâfua-nârezemec,
nâŋe wiac ebac embeŋ sâc
i goki hâcne bafic-nâpotec bafârembeŋ.
- ¹³ O Wofuŋ, Anutu-nâŋec, goki sawa mâcne,
wofuŋ gâcne jaŋe bomboŋ enârembiŋ wâc,
mâc gore mocjaha manasuhuc
zâŋege mutenġkehuc juŋgopenenġ.
- ¹⁴ Hâmombiŋ jaŋe qârerâ mocwâc mi juniŋmu;
hâmokicne jaŋe mi fahareniŋmu;
goki irec hâcne iqic- jopahuc
bâsirowec-jopamenġ,
iŋuc etec jaŋere nîkec-nâpo sanaŋkewec.

- 15 Nîfec ine Israe ñic basawec-nâpomeñ,
o Wofuñ, basawec-nâpomeñ hâcne,
ehuc huriri qâreñge bataniñkerâ
mâreñ-nâñecte ma sasawa bâsoka-fâremeñ.
- 16 O Wofuñ, nâñe zârâ hârîñko juhuc,
wira basac egaremeñ,
goki ba bâtiñ enârehanñe
sañucko numu-garemeñ.
- 17 Nîokac kiwecheczi motec roocte dameñ maick-
eha
gozi kime risimbiñne qahuc owackeekac
irec sâc jaha gore maio fua-nârewec, o Wo-
fuñ!
- 18 Nâñe kiwechec juhuc gozi kicnâpowec,
eme motec ropene mâñâñ ewec;
mâreñte bâbâpian bâfuananñe eipiemeñ
â mâreñ sâko mâreñ ñecjucfâc-ticne mi fuam-
biñ.
- 19 Hâmokicnefâcge jañe ine qârerâ juniñmu,
â qâñqâñfâc-jeñic jañe fahareniñmu,
rufemañko forañko forañgopieñ ñoñe mana
qâqârerâ zeri eniñ;
titikucge i tatamacte titikuc hâcne,
irec mâreñzi ñic hâmocne bârisiec-jopaocmu.
- 20 Ajoc, ñicfâc-nane ñoñe ficmañ-ñeñicko razirâ
motâc basanañkeniñ,
erâ dameñ bemeñne mac soñkerâ juhapie
kimbeñzi mâteñkezejec.
- 21 Manañgopieñ, Wofuñ e mâreññic hehesic-
jeñicte
okacne bazu-jareocte

biac hae-ticne beherâ warezo ekac;
 eme mâreŋ e jahac fai-ticnao soc honŋkecicne
 i bataniŋkeocmu,
 ehuc qâhâmoc-jopakicnefâc-ticne
 mocwâc mi ŋemac-jopaocmu.

27

Israe ŋic batarac-joparâ mocwâc hetumaŋ-jopakicne

¹ Damerŋ ira Wofuŋ e zika-ticne sanaŋne â kâcŋene â tâpirihec izi Lewiataŋ, homa wiwisene hâcne, â homa qaŋaharicne zâŋene Lewiataŋ jaha, jahe okacne bazu-jacteocmu, erâ hâwecko oâ jukac e qâhâmoocmu.

² Damerŋ ira dân ziŋuc fuaocmu:
 “Waiŋ gie biauŋne i gae hecneniŋ!

³ Wofuŋ no hâcne soŋaŋ-ticne;
 no gâbâ jaha opâ ruacneekopac,
 sisipiric wiac moc fuacnezacte
 ŋafe furec soŋaŋkehuc juekopac.

⁴ No aaric mi bajukopac;
 mâc fâpâ uupic â sopâc fuame honerâ
 râsi ecnehuc turuŋkepe zafâreocmu!

⁵ Nore dapeŋko soŋkehuc wama qanare-
 jâmbânkeniŋmuo
 ine iŋuc mi epemu.”

⁶ Juku Jakobozi gâtâ baocmu
 â Israezi gitec herâ fiehuc âri qaocmu,
 eme fârine fuarâ mâreŋ sâko mâreŋ
 sâcke-fâreocmu.

- 7 Wofuñ go kisâfâc-jeñic jopameñ
 irec sâc Israe ñic moc jopameñ me?
 Me râsifâc-jeñic qâhâmoc-jopameñ
 irec sâc moc qâhâmoc-jopameñ me?
- 8 Aricne, beheç-jopatec kâpâcwârueo bacjopa ram-
 biñ
 izi okacne bazu-jaremeñ ewec,
 ehame kagu mâñâñ fuawec zoañ ira
 micrombânge sanañezi ficnec- jopahuc
 jâpec-jopameñ.
- 9 Inuç fuawecte Jakobore kinçofa tarakac,
 eme kinç babatara irec fârine wiac kecziñuç
 fuaocmu:
 Alatare qânâ sasawa qâfâuckeme
 qorac qanzañnekiecne inuçne eocmu,
 â Asera qâñ qâqâtâc-ticne â nemure wâtun
 wiac
 i mocwâc mi âkendâñnepie domaocmu.
- 10 Hae sanañ i niniñ siarereñ fokac,
 fic hae behekiecne i mâreñ burocne inuçne
 tuhutac fokac,
 ehame bulimakao jañe ira ju fofu ehuc jâc
 dutu rehacne nâfâreençopieñ.
- 11 Eme tieñne hâmo-fâreme ñic jañe bazuniñmu,
 ehame ñokac jañe fisirâ zoc ruçepie zaocmu.
 Jañe ñicguru mañ mamanasu tâmiric,
 irec bâbâfua-jeñiczi busâqoc mi mana-jare-
 ocmu
 â bâfuac-jopaweczi aki anonoc mi ejare-
 ocmu.
- 12 Eme dameñ ira Wofuñzi Eufрата opâonec
 fuñkerâ padi hândâñne qâmârânke ware raku

Aigita mâren̄te opâo qâmârân̄ke taraocmu. Is-
raere qâricfâc n̄oje ine buc buc ro nusec en̄arezo.
13 Damen̄ ira qeñsâko qapie dâneocmu, eme
Asiria mâren̄ko qac qâsoric ekicne jañe mecne
â jopa jâpec ejarepie Aigita mâren̄ko rambin̄
jañe mâmâc fisirâ Jerusalem ira tiri tikio Wofuñ
dapecneniñmu.

28

Eferaimte un̄sawan̄ dâñ

- 1 Jei, Eferaimte hae bian̄,
go ñic wain̄ opâ gapecmâc nâen̄gopien̄ jañere
hae;
go ñic wain̄ opâzi mañ bâsifuc ejareha
qizec-jeñicko eriduzi jon̄tawezo ekac in̄ucne.
- 2 Manan̄gopien̄, Wofuñ e ñic qac momori
â tâpirih̄ec moc jucnekac,
eki hâcne fisirâ hoe sanan̄ aisihec
â mân̄ân̄ qicwân̄zân̄nehec
â hoe micsâko rumi bâbâfuane
in̄ucne ehuc ñic qârândiñ-jopame
mâren̄ko waha foniñmu!
- 3 Eferaim mañsifuc opâ nâ aren̄ eene
jañere eridu hone añacne, hae-jeñic hâcne,
i kikezi âten̄zan̄neniñmu.
- 4 Ehame mâren̄ guecnehec irec heririñnao
tiki faio eridu hone añacne jon̄tawezo ekac,
i fâri fufua damen̄ maickezo eha
nemuja hândân̄nao een̄gopien̄
sâc ijaha ecneniñmu, ine kecziñuc,
ñiczi hone añac ehuc izia batararâ
nâen̄gopien̄.

- 5 Damerŋ ira Anutu Tâpiri Çuŋçasaŋ Wofuŋ
e jahac ŋicfâc-ticne nâfocne
eri hendiŋ â fiŋe biri biaŋ ejareocmu.
- 6 Ehuc mumutara ŋic e mâro-ticne râcneocmu
â râsi hae motâckonec jâpec-jopaniŋmu
jaŋe tâpiri sâko çikiŋne-jareocmu.
- 7 Eme jaŋe iŋuc jaha waiŋ opâ nâku
maŋjeŋic sifuckeekac,
â opâ sanaŋ nâku
biric boroc eeŋgopieŋ.
Taha bapa â porofete jaŋe opâ sanaŋ nâku
maŋjeŋic sifuckeekac;
waiŋ opâzi jopaekac hâcne.
Jaŋe opâ sanaŋ nâku maŋjeŋic bibiriwame
findaŋdâŋ musifuckeeŋgopieŋ
â dâŋ mumutarao biric boroc eeŋgopieŋ.
- 8 Tebo fainao wiac mamaŋune fofâreekac
â sohoŋ goteŋzi wiac sasawao bohotaekac.
- 9 “Hâc, porofete e mamana i mo ŋic mo qazuc-
neocte mukac
â findaŋdâŋ i mo ŋic mo âzâcne mutâc eocte
mukac?
Motec geune â moŋ miŋecne mac
çikiŋnekiecne jaŋe me?”
- 10 Dâŋ ziŋuc fuaekac: Moc zi ec, moc keci ec,
moc zi bac, moc keci bac,
zira piticne moc, kecira piticne moc.”
- 11 Oc, Wofuŋ e dâŋ mi manaŋgopieŋko
â marac furuo ŋicguru zi dâŋ jazaocmu.
- 12 Ziŋuc jazawec eki hâcne iŋuc eocmu:

“Jujumana hae zine hâcne,
tâpîri-jenĵic betanĵekicne jaŋe ejarepie ju-
mananiŋ;
jujumana toma zine hâcne.”
Jaŋe ine dâŋ i manazore mi ejarewec.

13 Irec Wofunĵe dâŋ jaŋerao kecziŋuc fuaocmu:

“Moc zi ec, moc keci ec,
moc zi bac, moc keci bac,
zira piticne moc, kecira piticne moc.”
Eme jaŋe hatao rahuc rârâpe waha jopame
me kike-jenĵic hericke zaŋ ezejec,
me uficko jowapie rocjopanĵepiŋ.

14 Irec âke sisic ŋicbombonĵe ŋoŋe Wofunĵe dâŋ
mananiŋ,

Jerusalem ŋic ŋokac keci jaŋere micnefâc
ŋoŋe!

15 Ziŋuc muŋgopiŋ hâcne: “Hâmochech biac muc
manac embeŋ,

â hâmoc haehec zâzâfic-nâŋec fokac;
irec sisipiricte rumi sâko fisi fotâcneocmu
izi nâŋe mi rocnâpooocmu;
bureczi sac hafembeŋ izi sâoc-nâpokac,
â eeatuczi boze bambenĵe ira soŋkenĵopenenĵe.”

16 Irec Wofunĵe Anutuzi kecziŋuc mukac:

“Mananiŋ, no Zionĵko ŋesiŋ sanaŋ fuaocce
qânâ hekopac,
qânâ i qânâ saric, esâicke honekicne,
tuturuŋte qânâ furi sâko,
keteŋke-hâmokicne:

‘Manasiŋkeocmuzi docke pârâc mi eocmu!’

17 Eme mupe mumutiŋ dâŋzi sâcmeda ezejec,

- â tiņne jujuzi sigeli ezejec,
 ehame hoe sananji burecte sac
 henzanġeocmu,
 â opâ rumizi eeatucte boze gâuruckeocmu.”
- 18 Dameņ ira hâmochech mucmanac-ġeņic fârimâc
 eocmu,
 â hâmoc haehec zâzâfic-ġeņic tâcne zan
 eocmu;
 eme sisipiricte rumizi fotâcnehuctecne
 qanzanġ- ħopame mâreņko waha qarâ
 foninġmu.
- 19 Dameņne dameņne fotâcneocmu sâc
 rocġopaoocmu,
 hae fureocmu sâc fisirâ fotâcneocmu,
 zoanġko mecne, ħafeo mecne.
 Eme findanġdânġ manaġgopieņ jaņe bipic-
 jeņic taraocmu.
- 20 Fofu i bembenġnere
 fainao fâretinġ fofore sâc mi ekac
 â bilanġke i piticnere rufazore eipieņgopieņ.
- 21 Wofuņ e ġie-ticne fuņmoc i bataraocte
 â eebapa bipic tataranehec i eocte
 Perazim tikio ewec inġuc jaha ehuc fahare-
 ocmu
 â Gibeoņ wâneņko ewec irec sâc jaha ehuc
 aaric sâko manaocmu.
- 22 Niņġinġ-ġeņic sananġke-ġarezacte
 mu âke sisic-ġeņic zinġuczia behenzepieņ;
 manaġgopieņ, no Anutu Tâpiri Ķuņġqasaņ
 Wofuņ eraonec dâņ zinġuc manapo:
 Mâreņne mâreņne sisipiric sâko fuaocte mu-
 paņkekiecne.
- 23 Noņe hazec râerâ micfânânġ-nane mananiņ;

- niniñkerâ dâñnane mananiñ!
- 24 Hesarac ñic jañe sara mama eniñte
gie zuzuhuc jaha he rikec eenḡopien me?
Me mâreñ-jeñic zuzuhuc jaha hefâuckehuc
hec hetikic eenḡopien me?
- 25 Aricne, jañe mâreñ bâburockerâ
monzañ wiac irec hândâñne tieḡopien
â padi jacgoñ mâreñ bâwosâekicnao
birio râerâ qañeñnao sâo wiac saraeḡopien.
Me inuc mi eenḡopien me?
- 26 Inuc hâcne epie sâckeocte
Anutu-jeñiczi jaza mutâc eekac.
- 27 Jañe padi hândâñne i parañzi me keretacte
zafegâñzi
mi hemârâñkeeḡopien, aricne,
qaruczi qapie ñemârâñkeekac.
- 28 Padi hândâñne qanzañnezo me? Aricne,
jañe zuzuhuc jaha qâmârâñkehuc inuc mi
eenḡopien
â becâsicfâc-jeñic keretachec
ejarepie padi faio rac warec ehuc
kosa mi âtenzañneeḡopien wâc.
- 29 I Anutu Tâpiri Çuñqasañ Wofuñ ere micte jaha
inuc eenḡopien;
ere mamana biri i qame hukicne,
erâ wiac eme bame biankeekac.

29

Ariele â râsifâc-ticne jañere dâñ

- 1 Jei, Ariele, Ariele hae sanañ go!
Dawidizi mârâc jaha rucgurâ basanañguwec!

- Nõje jara moc tarame sâc moc zuhuckerâ
 jufenzepien,
 ehuc hombanj fuame sâc ñehuc junzepien.
- ² No Ariele bâzâickepe busâqoc â kio owa fuaze-
 jec,
 eme Ariele fârine ñenarezejec.
- ³ No rârec rârec toma âterâ momori râec-jopape
 jaje somâcguhuc sac bagareninju.
- ⁴ Eme mârenko fohuc dân mutec wefuocmu
 â micfânânge rufemañko fuaocmu;
 ehame micfânânge i bawe micfânân tinac
 mârenmañkonec wefuocmu,
 â dânmaracgezi rufemañkonec sanuc tinac
 wefuocmu.
- ⁵ Râsifâcge guru sâko jaje ine rufe uuc inucne
 tâtienzepien,
 â bâbâzâicfâcge guru sâko jaje mânânzi jawa
 ficne sueme wiseekac inucne enzepien.
 Ehame ututuñ jâmbân zinuç fuaocmu:
- ⁶ Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun e qun parandan
 â homen
 â fânân sâko â hoe mânân qicwânzânnehec
 â zocbârun za zâtac eene
 irec mañnao juhuc iqicguocmu.
- ⁷ Eme ñicne ñicne Ariele râsi ecneengopien sa-
 sawa
 jaje mecne erâ e jahacne â sacsanañ-ticne
 zika bâfuacnehuc imackeenngopien
 jaje mâmâc ñafeo gunko wiac hone manac
 epene fâri tâmiric eekac
 irec sâc efârenzepien.
- ⁸ Zinuç fuaocmu: Nîc moc nânâre hâmorâ

“nânâ nâkopac” guŋko iŋuc manasuhuc
 mana qâqârerâ nânâ fârine basaocmu,
 me moc e opâre hâmorâ
 “opâ nâkopac” guŋko iŋuc manahuc
 mana qâqârerâ opâre hâmohuc jaha be-
 taŋkeocmu,
 irec sâc jaha ŋicne ŋicne sasawa
 Zion tiki râsi ecneniŋmu jaŋe fua-jarezejec.

- ⁹ Maŋŋenic omaeha bipic tatara eŋarezejec,
 ŋaŋac zâŋe-ŋenic bâsoŋkerâ tiŋtuŋ
 qanzepieŋ!
 Erâ waiŋ opâ mi nâhuc maŋsifuc eŋarezejec,
 erâ opâ sanaŋ wâc mi nâhuc biric boroc
 enzepieŋ.
- ¹⁰ Wofuŋzi mutara-ŋareme guŋ qâmâc-ŋopawec,
 â zâŋe hândânŋfâc-ŋenic, porofete hâcne,
 jaŋe bâhâpoc-jopawec
 erâ qizecfâc-ŋenic, findaŋdân mumuŋic
 hâcne,
 jaŋe qârufac-jopawec.

¹¹ Eme wiac kecirec bararuŋ dâŋ mukicne
 sasawa i ŋoŋe manapie papia qizec sâfâzi
 basanaŋkekicnao dâŋ fokac irec sâc ekac. I ŋic
 jaŋe âgo-ŋenic moc wowosere fuŋne mamana
 ziŋuc muhuc râcneniŋmu: “Ûi moc wosec,” eme
 muocmu: “Sâfâzi basanaŋkekicnere sâcne mi
 wosepemu.” ¹² Me ŋic moc wowosere fuŋne mi
 mamana e râcnehuc muniŋmu: “Ûi moc wosec,”
 eme muocmu, “No wowosere fuŋne mi man-
 akopac.”

- 13 Eme Wofunzi muwec: “Njicguru zi jaņe
mâc saħaczi sawa mai enarerâ
micbipic-jeņiczi sâsecnuhuc
manjeņiczi ine qikiņnueņgopieņ;
erâ araņ banareeņgopieņ
i ņicdâņ mu qaqazuc ehuc sawa eeņgopieņ.
- 14 Manaeņgopieņ, no irec hâcne ņicguru zi jaņerao
wiac qeņ bipinehec mocwâc bâfuapemu,
wiac bipinehec â zâņe furu hâcne,
ehame mamana ņicfâc-jeņic jaņere
maņqârâņzi
omaezejec â mamana tarazi aputac ezejec.”
- 15 Jei, dâņ manasu biric erâ
Wofunte maio sanaņne hesoņkeeņgopieņ,
â dapâcko wiac ebac ehuc mueņgopieņ:
“Mozi honec- nâpooemu â mozi manac-
nâpooemu?”
- 16 Oi ņoņe, wiac sasawa qac qâtikic
efâreeņgopieņ.
Kuzi bapa e afehec sâc mocjaha ekopirec me,
irec wiac bâfuakicnezi
bâbâfua-ticne ziņuc sâcne âzâcneocmu:
“Goki mi bâfuacnumeņ?”
Me kuzi wiaczi wemocko kuzi bapare ziņuc
muocmu:
“E giere fuņe mi manakac?”
- 17 Manaeņgopieņ, dameņ bembene mac fokac
i tarame Lebanoeņ jâckâtezi
hawarine hetikierâ jufu gie eocmu,
â jufu gie fokac izi ine jâckâte eocmu.

- 18 Damerj ira qeponj jaņe papiao dâņ qâreņkekecne
fokac i mananiņmu
â tiņtuņ jaņe dapâc qisiric fimârâņkehuc
wiac hone manac eniņmu.
- 19 Eme maņhuhuj juenģopien
jaņe Wofuņte bubiaņ mocwâc mananiņmu
â ņic qarâ suriņne juenģopien
jaņe Israere Tiri rune ere zeri bari eniņmu.
- 20 Bâbâzâic ņic jaņe arictac eniņmu
â ņic âke sisicne jaņe omaeniņmu,
erâ sindaņ eniņte maņjeņic domaekac
jaņe bâsirowec-jopa-fârezo hâcne.
- 21 Sawadâņte erâ ņic sâqocne bapa
mucjopaenģopien,
â mumutara ņic e motâcko gie-ticne bahuc
juhame
dâņzi bitiņ bacneenģopien,
erâ ņic bahacmâc jaņere dâņ
fuņne tâmiricko muhasickeenģopien
jaņe hâcne iņuc fua-jareocmu.
- 22 Irec Wofuņ e mârâc jaha Abraham firueweczi
Jakobore kikefuņ jaņere ziņuc muwec:
“Jakobore kikefuņ jaņe mocwâc mi
qurutuanģepien
â zâņe mai-jeņiczi mocwâc mi weaņkezejec.
- 23 Aricne, jaņe ņonden- jeņicko menanere
maqâreņ,
qâricfâc-jeņic hâcne honec-joparâ
zâņe-nane tiri foocte zoqac eniņmu,
ehuc Jakobore Tiri rune nore manapie
fejâmbâņkeha

Israere Anutu no aran banareniŋmu.
 24 Eme manjenic sifuckeekac
 jaŋe mamana bian fua-jareocmu,
 â mu kêronj eenjopien
 jaŋe dân jaza qazuc epie mananiŋmu.”

30

Aigita ŋic jaŋerao manjâŋ roweckembinj

- 1 Wofunzi dân zinjuc mukac:
 “Jei, naru motec manrânjenhec
 ŋoŋe dân manasu biric eenjopien
 i nore mamana biri aricne,
 ehuc no mi mana- ŋarehape zâzâfic
 eenjopien;
 ŋoŋe injuc ehuc sâqocne fainezi faine bahuc
 juenjopien.
- 2 Njone no mi wio-narehuc Aigita mârenko huzo
 enjopien,
 ira Faraore tâpirio roweckeniŋte
 â Aigita mârenje mumucko sonjeniŋte.
- 3 Irec Faraore tâpirizi ŋerisierâ
 mimi qaqa enjarezejec,
 â Aigita mârenje mumucko sosenje
 izi wâc ŋerisierâ mimi busâqoc
 bâfua-ŋarezejec.
- 4 Fekicnefâc-ŋenji jaŋe Zoan haeo humbinj
 â sorec-jopakicnefâc-ŋenji jaŋe Hanesi haeo
 fifisi i sâcne fisimbinj;
- 5 erâ ine ŋicguru i jaŋerao bafic moc mi bâfuahuc
 mâc qurutua-fâreniŋmu,
 kime dopec mi enjarehapie

mimi busâqoc â mu âke sisic sawa fua-
 ɲareocmu hâcne.”

- 6 Negebe mârenɛ qowi mimicne irec okac dâɲ:
 Laion ɲicne â ɲokacne,
 qotâ â oâ furuc furuc qaɣane juɲgopienɲo,
 zâic sererenɲ â hâhâwic mârenɲ hâcne,
 ira mafa wiac-jeɲic donɲi faio,
 â monenɲ borenɲ-jeɲic kamele faio râerâ
 baraɲgopienɲ,
 i ɲicguru sâcne mi babafic-jopane jaɲerao
 hâcne.
- 7 Aigita ɲic jaɲere bafic i racne â fâri tâmiric.
 No irec hâcne zâɲe-jeɲic ziɲuc mupo:
 “Jaɲe pepec penaronɲheczi mâc fâsâerâ
 ɲenɲgopienɲ.”
- 8 Go ine ziɲuczia rarâ dâɲ i zâɲe fai-jeɲicko tafeo
 râec,
 erâ papia qizecne moc ira wâc qârenɲkec,
 eme dameɲ mocte mumutaniɲ dâɲ fohuc
 juzejec sanaɲ.
- 9 Jaɲe ɲicguru maɲrâɲgenɲhec
 â naru motec kekeporicne hâcne,
 jaɲe Wofunɛte mumutâc dâɲ mananiɲte mi
 ejareekac.
- 10 Jaɲe findaɲdâɲ mumuɲic ziɲuc jazaenɲgopienɲ:
 “Nɲonɛ findaɲdâɲ mi munzepienɲ!”
 Â porofete ziɲuc jazaenɲgopienɲ:
 “Nɲonɛ dâɲ fârine aricne, bâbâmiriɲ dâɲ
 hazecte nâpene sawa nâzânzepienɲ.
- 11 Hata sanaɲ beheniɲ â hata fâretiɲ râpeckenɲ,

ehuc Israere Tiri rune ere dâŋ mocwâc mi
mupie mananzepeneŋ.”

- 12 Irec hâcne Israere Tiri runezi zîŋuc mukac:
“Nŋoŋe dâŋ zi qikiŋnerâ hata hehesicne â
sisifucnere
manapie biankeha ira âte raenŋopieŋ.
- 13 Irec kiŋŋeŋiczi ficsâko moc wâtuŋne
gâreckekicne
ututuŋ hericke zaŋ erâ rândiŋkeocmu
irec sâc eŋareocmu.
- 14 Me ŋic moczi manabâc mi ehuc kuzi moc hefâc
qâfâuckeme
dâkâne piic piic eocmu,
eme dâkâne izi me izi zafeonec zoc uuc roro
me nombâŋkonec opâ fifia irec sâc mi eocmu,
ŋoŋe irec sâc hâcne henzaŋ-ŋopazo.”
- 15 Wofuŋ Anutu, Israere Tiri rune e kecziŋuc
muwec hâcne:
“Nŋoŋe maŋŋeŋic bârisierâ niniŋkepie bafic-
ŋopazo;
niniŋkerâ norao roweckehuc juju izi
tâpiri-ŋeŋic eocmu.”
Nŋoŋe ine takic-ŋopame mumbiŋ:
- 16 “Aricne, nâŋe becâsic faio gasackerâ
ranzepeneŋ!”
Irec sâcne gasackerâ ratâmireniŋ;
erâ moc zîŋuc mumbiŋ:
“Becâsic gagasac sâkohec jaŋere faio
ranzepeneŋ,”
irec jâpec-ŋopaniŋmuzi gasackehuc siric-
ŋopanzepieŋ.
- 17 Nŋic wâŋ tausenŋ jaŋe

րից մոճահազի ադարա հեմե Կիսենիդմս,
 րոյե Կիս 5 յադե ադարա հեփե
 մանահուճ Կիսե տամիւրեփե
 ճանճադնեֆաճ-րեյիճ յադե տիճի թոտանճո յամամ
 մոճ ճոմակաճ
 մե մարեն ճաճնաո Կատունճի մա ճոմակաճ
 Կրեճ սաճ աֆեճնե սաԿա ճոմանիդմս.

*Anutu e դիճֆաճ-տիճնե աճի աճոճոճ Եյարեոճե մս-
 քադճեԿեԿեճ*

¹⁸ Կրեճ Կոփուն յե աճի աճոճոճ Եյարեոճե Կոյեճ
 յուճաճ,
 Ե րոյերե թսաճոճ մանաոճե աֆեճեճեճաճ,
 Կոփուն յե մսմստիդ Անուտս հաճնե;
 Կրեճ Երե Կոյեճ յսեդոքոյեդ յադերե մանաքե
 ճերԿնե Եճաճ.

¹⁹ Օ Յիոն րիճ դոճաճ, Յերսալեմ հաեո դեդե յսս
 Եեդոքոյեդ, րոյե մոճԿաճ մի ճիոնճեքոյեդ; Կո-
 փուն յե յամթոմաճ Կիրա ԿաԿաճիճ-րեյիճտե թսաճոճ
 մանա-դարեոճմս, Ե մանարամ Կզիա թաֆիճ-դոքաոճմս.

²⁰ Երամ Կոփուն յե ֆիֆի գսգսրիդտե ამ ճարամ հարիդտե
 նանամ օքամ գսմեճ-դոքաոճմս; Եմե գագազս-րեյիճճի
 սիփս մոճԿաճ մի սոդճեհա ճադե-րեյիճճի Ե հոնեհուճ
 յսնիդմս.

²¹ Եհուճ ֆարեոքե մե գանաոքե ճազո
 Եփե ճարեփուն-րեյիճիճո ճադ ճիդուճ փսմե հազեճ-
 րեյիճճի մանանիդմս: “Հատա ճի ֆոճաճ, Կրա ճանիդ!”

²² Եմե րոյե դեմս հաԿարի ამ գադ գագատաճ-րեյիճ
 սիլիԿա ამ գոլճի ֆոդճեճիճնե Կրեճ մանաքե Կիաճ
 ԿաԿանանիդնեհեճ Եոճմս; Երամ Կիաճ մամաճաճնե
 մսհուճ հետատիւրամ ճիդուճ մսնիդմս: “Րատամիւրեճ!”

²³ Եմե մարենճո Կիաճ սարա մամա Եճմս Կ Կո-
 փունճի մսմե հոեզի թադսնուճեոճմս Եմե գիեո Կիաճ

nânâne fuaocmu i mâriri â wokemaņnehec sa-sawa. Ehame lama bulimakaofâcge jaņe damenĭ ira mâreņ qaratiekicnao kecqanĭ nâhuc juniņmu. ²⁴ Erâ bulimakao ņicne â donĭgi mâreņ bâbâfâuc gie baniņmu jaņe ine kecqanĭ sapac â saraczi hec hetikic ehuc hâwehech bâsifuckekicne i hâcne nânzepieņ. ²⁵ Eme zika sâko fuame ficsanaņ waha qanẏaņneocmu damenĭ ira tiki zorao â mâreņ facnao sasawa opâ piticne â kâcqene fuarâ foomu. ²⁶ Ehame mosare tatamac i zoaņte tatamac iņucne eocmu, â zoaņte tatamaczi fehuc zoaņ gie bapa 7 irec tatamacte sâc eocmu. Wofuņ e ņicfâc-ticne zikao zâpâ jopakicne jaņe zure foņ ejarehuc zika-ticnere micrâfâc bâsomie-jareocmu damenĭ ira iņuc hâcne fuaocmu.

Wofuņzi Asiria ņic dâņ mutara-jarekac

- ²⁷ Manaņgopieņ, Wofuņ e jahac zorickonec ware fisikac,
 ehame kimbeņ-ticne bâruņkekac
 â bu zazamaņ-ticne fâuckekac
 micbipic-ticnao kimbeņ fusucmarâ fokac
 â nameņ-ticne i zocbâruņ iņucne wiac za
 zâtâc eene irec sâc.
- ²⁸ Micrombâņ-ticne i opâzi rumi fisiha
 ņic jaņe âtepie upe-jeņicko qaekac irec sâc,
 i ņicne ņicne sisipiricte saĭazi
 wosâec-jopaocte;
 erâ ņic gurune gurune qac qâsoric eere micko
 kiki râe-jareocte fisikac hâcne.
- ²⁹ Eme ņoņe hombaņ ņehuc ņafeo gae
 heeņgopieņ irec sâc jaha gae heniņmu, â
 ņiczi Israere qânâ sanaņ, Wofuņte tiki hâcne,

ira mimi ñokac ficnehuc raengopien, irec sâc jaha mañzi zeri bari eniñmu. ³⁰ Eme Wofuñ marac fânâñ-ticne qeñ bipinehec fuame mananiñmu, â meticne i kimbeñ wânzâñhehec â zocbâruñ za zâtâc eene inucne â mânâñ hâhâwicne â hoe micsâko â hoe sanañ aisihec irec mañnao wahame honeniñmu. ³¹ Eme Wofuñ e qaruc-ticnezi Asiria ñic jopame marac fânâñ-ticnere qarac qarac qaniñmu. ³² Eme ziñuc fuaocmu: Wofuñ e bâbâtiñ qaruc-ticnezi jopaocmu sâc wonğâñ dâñeha â kulele fânâñkeha mene bâfeñnerâ fotariehuc jopaocmu hâcne. ³³ Zoc zaza nombâñ i mârâc jaha ro bâmoc ekicne, ehuc ñicwofuñte manasuhuc zoricne â kâcçene rokicne wâc; mañnao zocfiki bakicne i hâhâwicne, eme Wofuñte micrombâñzi paura sâqocne rikepene bâruñkeekac irec sâc ficneme bâruñkeocmu.

31

Aigita ñic jañe nemu aricne, jañe ñic sawa

- ¹ Jei, Aigita ñic jañe bafic-jopaniñte jañerao huenğopien,
 jañe becâsic â zika keretac bocjahare man-
 apie feha
 becâsicko rara ñic sasanañ-jeñicte erâ
 jañerao roweckeengopien,
 ehuc Israere Tiri rune erao zâñe mi
 fiengopien
 â Wofuñ wira basac mi ecneengopien!
- ² Eki ine mañqârâñhehec juhuc mume sisipiric fuaekac,

e dânticne fâri tâmiric eocte moc mi muekac;
 aricne,
 e sâqocne bapa guru â ñic sindaņne bafic-
 jopaenġopienġ
 jaņe mâmâc râsi ejareocmu.

- ³ Aigita ñic jaņe Anutu mâcne, jaņe ñic sawa,
 â becâsicfâc-jeņic jaņe mâro aricne, jaņe soc
 biuc sawa.
 Wofuņ e meticne sicneme Israe ñic bafic-
 jopaenġopienġzi biric boroc eniņmu
 â bafic-jopakicne jaņe rândiņkeniņmu,
 jaņe mâmâc jaha hâmo sipiric eniņmu hâcne.

- ⁴ Wofuņ e ziņuc nazawec hâcne:
 Laioņ kâcġene me piticne moc e qowi-ticne
 sakarehuc ñuruņneha
 lama soņaņ guru sâko tumaņnehuc orâņkepie
 ojowa-jeņicte mi fâfâreocmu
 â fânâņ-jeņicte mi hâwickeocmu
 irec sâc Anutu Tâpiri Ķuņġasaņ Wofuņzi
 Zion tiki botâņnao zika qaocte wahaocmu.

- ⁵ Wipe jaņe furuc furuc ġahuc motecfâc-jeņic
 ñezic-jopaenġopienġ,
 irec sâc jaha Anutu Tâpiri Ķuņġasaņ Wofuņzi
 Jerusalem ñezickeocmu,
 ñezickehuc bataraocmu,
 â akickehuc bafickeocmu.

- ⁶ O Israere ñicfâc, ñoņe Wofuņ râpeckerâ
 behe sanaņkemiņzi erao mocwâc risieniņ!
⁷ Manaņġopienġ, meņeņiczi nemuġâņ siliwa â
 golzi bahuctecne sâqocne bâfuamiņ i damenġ ira
 zeņgoma ġikiņne behec eniņmu.

- 8 “Eme Asiria ñic jañe zika kiniñmu i ñic zika aricne,
 â zikazi nâcjoaocmu i mâreñ ñic jañere zika aricne,
 jañe zikare hâhâwicte wiseniñmu
 â ñicmotecfâc-jeñic jañe kâpâcwâru giere biñe eniñmu.
- 9 Fekicne-jeñiczi hâhâwicte erâ omaeocmu
 â micnefâc-jeñic jañe manjenic gâckeme filac beheniñmu,”
 Zionko zocticne zahuc fokac
 â Jerusalemko zafe-ticne ñekac, Wofuñ ere dâñ iñuc.

32

Nicwofuñ tiñne

- 1 Manañgopien, ñicwofuñ moc fuarâ tiñne jujure
 hata bâjâpehuc guriñ bapa gie baocmu
 â fekicnefâc-ticne jañe soñañ gie-jeñic
 mumutiñ dâñte sâcko bahuc juniñmu.
- 2 Jañe sasawa jâcdapeñ iñucne,
 ñiczi mânâñte erâ ira soñkeengopenen;
 jañe hoe micsâko heme
 qânâuñzi ñic sâoc-nâpoekac irec sâc;
 jañe mâreñ burocnao opâ fifisine iñucne
 â mâreñ fâronao haroñañ sâko irec mumuc
 iñuc efâreniñmu.
- 3 Ehame zâñe fifi juengopien jañe zâñe mi
 hâmonzaniñmu
 â hazeczi mamana jañe hazec hâric man-
 aniñmu.
- 4 Fâro faio wiac kosa eenngopien

jaņe maņ mamanasuhec eniņmu,
 â dâņ fâcke turuņ ehuc muņgopien
 jaņere namenži afeckeme dâņ qicqâc jaha
 musarickeniņmu.

⁵ Eme ņic sindaņne e “fekicne” mocwâc mi muc-
 nezo,
 erâ ņic hehesicne ere manapene
 ņic bianaņne mocwâc mi eocmu.

⁶ ņic sindaņne e zaucbac dâņ muocmu
 â maņticnezi sâqocnere mamana gie bahuc
 sindaņ hârindaņ eocmu erâ Wofuņte dâņ
 musifuckeocmu,
 ehuc nânâ opâre hâmoengopien
 jaņe nânâ opâ sakare-jareocmu.

⁷ ņic sâqocne ere mamana i sâqocne jaha,
 irec ņic qarâ suriņne jaņe burecdâņzi imac-
 jopaocte mamana gie baekac,
 ehuc ņic hapetac e dâņgieo dâņticnere
 sanaņkeme
 sifu burecdâņzi imackeocmu.

⁸ ņic bianaņne e wiac bianaņnere manatâc qâtâc
 eekac,
 ehuc wiac bianaņne ebac eocte sanaņkerâ do-
 maekac.

Jerusalem haeonec ņokac uņdâņ jazakicne

⁹ Ajoc, ņokac manabâc tâmiric juengopien
 ņoņe marac fânâņ-nane mananiņ!
 Naru ņokac ņaņacnere manapie fâsâekac
 ņoņe dâņnanere hazec râeniņ!

¹⁰ Oi, manabâc tâmiric ņoņe,
 jara moc tarame maņņeņiczi hâhâņkeocmu,
 manangopien, waiņ fârine roro damaņ i
 ņowaruocmu,

- â jâchândân roro damen i wâc mi fuaocmu.
- 11 Manabâc tâmiric juenḡopien
 ḡoḡe hâwic-ḡopaha qarac qarac qanzepien,
 â ḡaḡacnere manapie feekac
 ḡoḡe maḡḡeḡiczi hâhânkezejec;
 ḡaḡi wiac hetara- fârerâ maten
 qonaḡkenzepien.
- 12 ḡoḡe buḡeḡic bofacehuc jufu gie bianḡe
 â waiḡ qizec fâri rarau
 irec ki mamakuc eniḡ!
- 13 ḡicfâc-nane jaḡere gieo fâpâ uupic â qinziḡ
 sanaḡ wefukac,
 erâ hae sâkoo ficne ficne zeri bubianḡ
 omaeocmu
 irec mâmâc kioniḡ!
- 14 Mananḡopien, ḡicwofuḡ fic i behepie fictac
 ḡeocmu
 â hae maḡḡao ojowa fokac i omaeme nininḡ
 siarereḡ fuaocmu,
 ficsanaḡ â ficzora hân bafekicne
 izi qânâ hawec iḡucne erâ foocmu sanaḡ,
 ehame kâte donḡi jaḡe bubianḡ manahuc
 maḡḡao ju fofo eniḡmu
 â qinziḡ fuame lama bulimakao jaḡe nâhuc
 juniḡmu.
- 15 Iḡuc fokuhame sambânḡkonec Mârozi fai-
 nâḡecko wahaocmu,
 eme mâreḡ burocnezi ḡerisierâ guecnehec
 eocmu
 â mâreḡ guecnehecte manapie kâte mâreḡ
 bianḡ eocmu.
- 16 Ehame mâreḡ burocnao mumutiḡ dânḡ
 fuaocmu

- â tiņne juju i mâreņ guecnao ira foocmu.
- 17 Eme tiņne jujuzi wama bâfuaocmu
â tiņne jujure fârine jujumana
â wamao juju fuarâ foocmu sanaņ.
- 18 Eme ņicfâc-nane jaņe fic hae biaņnao ņehuc
jujumana mâreņko hâhâwic tâmiric juniņmu.
- 19 Hoe sanaņzi jâckâte sipiricke-fâreocmu,
â hae sâko e waha qaqane jâmbâņ eocmu.
- 20 Opâ sasawa irec heririņnao gie he sarac
eniņmu,
erâ bulimakao â donġifâc-ņeņic ejarepie
aka tâmiric rac warec eniņmu
ņoņere manape zerine ekac.

33

Wofuņzi Jerusalem hae bâpiaņkeocmu

- 1 Jei, sisipiric ņic go,
gahacne mi sipiricgukicne!
Jei, gâcne jaņere wiac kâņġâc jowac rohaņtec
gahacne wiac moc mi gowac rombiņ.
Go sisipiric gie batec tarame gahacne sipir-
icguzo wâc,
â gâcne jaņere wiac kâņġâc jowac rofâretec
tarame
gahacne wiac i gowac rozo wâc.
- 2 O Wofuņ, go nâņere busâqoc manac,
nâņe gore mamananac juņġopeneņ,
go furic sâc mesanaņgezi bacnâpo juhuc
zârâ hâriņ damaņko babafic-nâņec juzemec.
- 3 ņic gurune gurune jaņe fânâņ sâkore
wiseniņmu,

â go gahacne faharetec ñicne ñicne jañe
tâtienijmu.

⁴ Qirikiñzi monzañ nâfâreekac
irec sâc mafa mateñ- ñeñic ñowac ropie
omaecomu,
â qirikiñ motecnezi gasackeeñgopieñ
irec sâc gasackerâ ro rauc eniñmu.

⁵ Wofuñ e fekiecne jâmbâñ, e faic feñjâmbâñkerâ
jukac hâcne;
eki mume mumutiñ dâñ â tiñne juju
izi Zion hae sâcke-fârerâ foocmu.

⁶ Eme eki juju damenñgere hobeteñne eocmu,
ehame bâbâpiañ â mañqârâñ â mamana tara
tahacgume qâfoñne fogareocmu;
Wofuñ arañ babacne izi Zion zeñañ-ticne
eocmu.

⁷ Manañgopieñ, ñic qac momori jañe hae zoñao
kio huse enñgopieñ,
â wamare biñe mumu jañe ki kâcçene
kionñgopieñ.

⁸ Hata sâkozi niniñ siarereñ fokac
â ñiczi hata rac warec ee i omaewec.
Zâzâfc hetâcnekicne, â mumutaniñ ñic
qaisoc-jopakicne,
erâ ñicte manapie wawahane eekac.

⁹ Mâreñ hawarine i mamakucne ekac,
Lebanon tiki e mimierâ hâmo qanzarañ ekac;
Sarañ wâneñ e mâreñ burocne inucne
erâ Basañ mâreñ â Karamele tiki
jahe jâc garañ garañ inucne.

- 10 Wofunzi ine mukac: “No zi qâhânerâ fahare
hâñ ferâ
fekicne domapemu hâcne.
- 11 None jacgoñ dopâne hâmo kereñ ekicne ki-
weckerâ jawane roninmu;
nokafe-nejiczi zoc injucne erâ
noñe nañacne zâseñ-jopaocmu.
- 12 Eme ñic gurune gurune jañe zacjopa-fâreme
huc injucne eninmu,
fâpâ uupic hetâcnekicne
injucne zocko zatâmirec-jopaocmu.”
- 13 Taicko juranropien noñe wiac ebac epo i man-
anin
â bembenke junropien noñe tâpîri-nane
zâñitanin!
- 14 Zion haeo sâqocne bapazi fâfârenropien
â ñic sindañe jañe qarac qarac qahuc zinuc
mu wioc enropien:
“Mozi zoc za zâtâc eene irec manfunke sâcne
neocmu?
Mozi zocmiminin fofo sananke ñec juc eocmu?”
- 15 Moc e tinje juhuc dâñ fârine muocmu
me moc e ñic jâin-jopahuc moneñ mafa
huhure i qaisockeocmu,
me bâbâmirin moneñ rozacte meticne
sonañkeocmu,
me zikare sanuczi hazecnao huzacte hazec-
ticne bâbâzickeocmu,
me wiac sâqocne honebâckezacte zâñe-ticne
bâsonkeocmu,
- 16 ñic eki hâcne faic tikitonke ñec juc eocmu,

ehame qânâuņzi ficsanaņ-ticne eocmu;
 nânâ poroņ-ticne râcnekicnere mi basaocmu
 â opâ-ticne mi zickeocmu.

- 17 Zâņegezi ņicwofuņ hawari biaņ-ticnehec
 honecmu,
 ehuc zâņe fitec rame mâreņ moc qaratiekicne
 fokac i mâmâc zâņitacmu.
- 18 Maņ mamanasuge i wiac hâhâwicnere manatâc
 qâtâc ekac,
 ine ziņuc: “Moneņ wose biric ewec e weni?
 Takesi moneņ sigelio râewec e weni?
 Ficzora hâņ bafekicne wose qâreņ ewec e
 weni?”
- 19 ņicguru repicne marac buņbuņ sâkohecte
 dânjeņic mi mamane â dân mu ņâtâņ epie
 mi taniņkeekac
 jaņe hâcne mocwâc mi honec-jopacmu.
- 20 Zion hae, tutumaņ wiac-nâņecte hae sanaņ
 honec!
 Zâņegezi Jerusalem hae i jujumana hae
 â qoruc boze ņeņe sanaņ iņucne ņeha
 honecmu;
 fâzâ-ticne i mocwâc mi unuckeniņmu
 â repa-ticne sasawa i mocwâc mi tâcneocmu.
- 21 Wofuņ e ine ira quņqasaņ-ticnehec erâ
 opâ â opâ sâko irec okacne junâreocmu,
 ehame opâ irec faio woke piticne â kâcqene
 jaņe rac warec mi eniņmu.
- 22 Wofuņ e dân mumutara-nâņec,
 Wofuņ e guriņ bapa-nâņec,
 Wofuņ e Femicne-nâņec,
 eki hâcne nâņâc bafic-nâpoocmu.

23 Repa wiacge ɲeɲgoroŋkeha
 jâmâ qin herâ mi domaocmu â rac mi
 fâretiŋkeocmu.

Eme mafa materɲ bocjaha kâdoc babac eniŋmu,
 ehame kike demba jaŋe mafa materɲ ro sakac
 eniŋmu wâc.

24 Eme haeru moczi ziŋuc moc mi muocmu: “No
 huc bacnukac.”
 ɲic ɲokac ira ɲec juc eniŋmu
 jaŋe sâqocne-jeŋic bêtâmire-jarekicne.

34

*ɲicne ɲicne â Edomɲic Wofuŋtaonec okacne fisi-
 jarekac*

1 ɲicne ɲicne ɲoŋe ware mananiŋ,
 â ɲic gurune gurune ɲoŋe hazec râeniŋ!
 Mâreŋ â mâreŋte faio wiac fusucmarâ fokac,
 erâ mâreŋ sâko mâreŋ â ɲecjucfâc-ticne
 ɲoŋe sasawa mana-fâreniŋ.

2 Wofuŋ e ɲicne ɲicne jaŋe aaric mana-jarekac
 â kimbeŋ- ticnere zoc i momorifâc-jeŋic
 bâruŋke-jarekac,
 e sisipiricte biŋe mujarehuc
 zikare nânâ eniŋte qikiŋ-jopawec hâcne.

3 Eme qâhâmoc-jopakicnefâc-jeŋic
 jaŋe mâc beheç-jopapie foraniŋmu,
 ehuc qâŋqâŋfâc-jeŋic âsu fihuc foniŋmu;
 ehame socjeŋiczi tiki rua-jareme urueniŋmu.

4 Sambâŋko bâpiŋ gurune gurune ɲeraŋgopien
 jaŋe sirowe-fâreniŋmu,

â sambân e papia bataforieengopien inuc
 foforieocmu;
 eme gurufâc-ticne jaje wain rehacne
 me jâbojâc rehacne qanq ururuc erâ
 mârânkeekac
 irec sâc mârânkerâ wahaninmu.

⁵ Manangopien, zika-nanezi sambânko kimben nâ
 gapec erâ waha Edomko okac babazu gie
 baocmu,
 ñicguru sisipiricte biñe râec-jopapo janerao
 hâcne.

⁶ Wofunje zika i soc â wokemanhec sasawa,
 lama â nonin irec soc
 erâ lama ñicne râpe hândânne irec wokeman
 hâcne.
 Wofun e Bozera hae ira taha bâzi gie
 â Edom mârenko qa hezuc ee sâko
 bâfuaocmu.

⁷ Kâte bulimakaozi bulimakao biuc sâko jajehec
 hâmoninmu,
 â bulimakao ñicnezi motecne
 jaje ñicne tâpiri sâko jajehec sipirickeninmu.
 Eme soczi hae mâren-jeñic isirickeocmu
 â mâren i wokemanhec sasawa focmu.

⁸ Wofunje okac babazu damen maickeocmu.
 Zion kikefun râsi ejarembin
 janere okac babazu jara damen hâcne.

⁹ Eme Edomte opâ jaje ñerisierâ waha kufan
 sâñin eninmu
 â mâren- ticnezi ñerisierâ paura sâqocne
 eocmu;

- mâreŋ-ticnezi kufanŋ sâŋiŋ erâ bâruŋkeocmu.
- 10 Ehuc ŋafeo mecne zoaŋko mecne mi hâhâpo,
hosâcne ŋezume ŋezu fehuc domaocmu
sanaŋ.
Mâreŋ i mimiŋzi qâric ima bakicne jaha
foocmu,
ehame ŋic moczi ira sicne fotâc moc mi
eocmu hâcne.
- 11 Gafu hâro â homa jaŋe rauckeninŋmu,
erâ ŋafe wipe â kâec kâec jaŋe ira ŋec foc
eniŋmu.
Ehame Wofuŋzi ima baocte sâcmeda
fâreocmu
â niniŋ siarereŋ luarâ foocte ma baocmu.
- 12 Zionŋ fekickefâc-ticne jaŋe ŋicwofuŋ juju
fuaocte mocwâc mi muniŋmu,
erâ micnefâc-ticne jaŋe zeŋgoma
omaeniŋmu.
- 13 Eme ŋicwofuŋ ficko fâpâ uupic luarâ foocmu
â ficsanaŋ ira zâŋ opac fuame
kâte qâto â qera jaŋere ŋeŋe hae eocmu.
- 14 Eme ŋifec qowi mimicne â kâte qâto
â ŋifec ine kâpâ jaŋe âgofâc-jeŋic jaŋehec
bâbâfuac eniŋmu,
erâ ŋafere demonzi ira ŋeŋemana hae-ticne
bâfuaoocmu.
- 15 Qotâ e jâc semunao juju fofu ehuc
hândâŋ râerâ fomackekume âtezuocmu;
erâ tucwipe jaŋere hozi ira fuaocmu wâc,
ehame moczi moc âgone moc mi basaocmu.
- 16 Ŋoŋe Wofuŋte papiao dâŋ ziŋuc fokac

i wose gufuc erâ mananzepien:
 Jaņeraonec moc mi basazo,
 moczi âgo tâmiric moc mi juocmu.
 Wofunțe mickonec mumupaņ dâņ iņuc hâcne
 wahawec
 â Mâro-ticnezi hetumaņ-jopawec.

- ¹⁷ Eme e jahac mâreņ bătâc bajareocte qaņgec
 qawec,
 ehuc meticnezi sâcmeda fârehuc kâdoc qa-
 jarewec;
 eme jaņe irec rune erâ jusanaņkenzepien,
 â mimiņzi qâric maņnao ņec juc ehuc ju-
 ranzepien.

35

Israe ņic jaņe mame sâko hae-ņejicko risieniņmu

- ¹ Tuhu mâreņ â mâreņ burocne jahe kiwac qawac
 ezepirec
 â mâreņ sawa i zeri ezejec,
 ehuc faroqac iņucne âri qazejec.
- ² Ârine mâretec fuame zeri bari ehuc gae hezejec.
 Lebanonțe zâņe rara erâ Karamele tiki
 â Saron wâneņte eri qarawen fuacnezejec.
 Jaņe Wofunțe zâņe rara
 â Anutu-nâņecte eri qarawen honenzepien.
- ³ Mejenic betanķekicne â dien-ņeņic sâqorekicne
 jaņe dopec-jopahuc basanaņ-jopapie
 qiņ herâ domanzepien.
- ⁴ Ehuc maņjenic gâckekicne jaņe ziņuc jazaniņ:
 “Ņoņe hâbi-ņeņic hepie hume hâhâwic
 tâmiric junzepien.

Manañgopien, Anutu-ñençic e jukac!
 E okac babazu gie baocce fisiocmu;
 Anutu ñic okacne jareekac
 e hâcne ware bafic-ñopaocmu.”

- ⁵ Inuç fuame tinçtuñ jañe zâñe fifi eniñmu
 â qepon jañe hazec-jeñic untoocmu.
- ⁶ Purin jañe kâte bulimakao inuçne gasackeniñmu
 â nânğun jañe namen-jeñic forisieme zeri gae
 heninmu.
 Manañgopien, mâren burocnao opâ zâñene
 â mâren sawao opâ sâko luarâ foraocmu.
- ⁷ Ehame damen juwicnao mâren opâ tâmiric
 fowec
 ira riçic luarâ foomu
 â kereñke hahan ekicnao
 opâ zâñene wefuocmu.
 Mârâc kâte qâto jañe juju fofu embin ira
 sohoñ fuaocmu
 â sopâc irec okacne saporac â zamac zamac
 wefuocmu.
- ⁸ Eme ira hata sâko hewânenkekecne moc fuame
 zâñene “Tiri Hata” muzo.
 Njic hehesicne jañe ira moc mi âtehuc juhapie
 njicfâc-ticne jañere binç sawa foomu.
 Ehame jañe ira rahapie njic mutucnezi kosa
 rac warec mi ençepien.
- ⁹ Laioñ jañe ira moc mi juniñmu
 â qowi mimicnezi wâc mi âteniñmu,
 jañe ira basac-jopazo;
 ehame batarac-jopakicne jañe ine ira rahuc
 juniñmu.

10 Â Wofunzi rambaŋko râec-jopawec jaŋe ira risieniŋmu,
erâ Zionko fisirâ aŋara heniŋmu;
ehame bubiaŋ fofo sanaŋzi fua-jareocmu,
zeri â bubiaŋ fua-jareme busâqoc â kio
husezi omaeocmu.

36

Asiria ŋicwofun Sanheribezi râsi fisiwec (Nïc II 18:13–37; Bin II 32:1–19)

¹ Hisikia e ŋicwofun juha jara 14 eme Asiria ŋicwofun Sanheribe eki râsi fisirâ Judare hae basanaŋkekiecne sasawa ro rauc ewec. ² Erâ Asiria ŋicwofun e Lakisi haeo ŋehuc Rabasake â momori bocjaha Hisikiarao sorec-jopame Jerusalem haeo rambiŋ. Eme micne e faicpec riqicte opâwâc qoruc qaqajac ŋic ere mâreŋ heririŋnao hata sâko fokac ira ra domawec. ³ Domahame ŋic kecziŋuc jaŋe erao rambiŋ: Nïcwofun ficte micne sâko Eliakim, Hilikiare ŋokâ hâcne, â qâqâreŋ ŋic Sebena erâ Asafare ŋokâ Joa micne sâko-jenïc hâcne.

⁴ Eme Rabasakezi ziŋuc jazawec: “Hisikia âzâcneniŋ, ŋicwofun sâko, Asiria ŋicwofun hâcne, e ziŋuc mukac: ‘Zi wemo wiaczi dapeŋ egareha roweckehuc juekic? ⁵ Go manatec dâŋ sawazi zikare mamana â tâpiri bâfuaocmu ekac me? Go morao roweckehuc no râpecnumeŋ? ⁶ Ojai, go kâcbiŋ gunu herickekicne keci, Aigita hâcne, erao roweckekomec; eme gunu ira roweckeenŋopieŋ jaŋe mejenïc âke mârânkeekac i. Eme

Aigita ñicwofuñ Farao e ñic sasawa erao roweck-eeñgopien jañe inuc hâcne ejareekac. ⁷ Go zinuñ mecne nazacmu, “Nâñe Wofuñ Anutu-nâñec erao roweckeeñgopenen.” Hâc, eme weniñuc? Hisikia e furu mârenj â Wofuñ taha babacnere alata wiac ñerawec i bârâriehuc Juda â Jerusalem ñic zinuñ jazawec, “Ñoñe alata keczirec mañfuñko sawa dapehuc numunzepien,” Wofuñ Anutu ere mukomec me? ⁸ Ajoc, bomboñ-nane, Asiria ñicwofuñ hâcne, ehec fuñne babataniñ gie banic me! Eme honenañ: No becâsic 2 tausenj garepemu, goki ine becâsicko rara ñic irec sâc jaha sâcne bâfuac-jopacmu me weniñuc? ⁹ I eipiehuc ine wemocko bomboñ-nanere kiñaññic wawahane jañeraonec momori micne mocjaha mac sâcne jâpetec risieocmu? Eme go inucnezi ine keretac â ñic becâsicko rarare Aigita jañerao zâñe fihuc juekic! ¹⁰ Me weniñuc? No Wofuñzi mi mana-nareha mârenj zi râsi ecnehuc ima qapemurâ wefupo me? Aricne, Wofuñ e zinuñ nazawec: Go ferâ mârenj keci râsi ecnehuc ima qazemec!’ ”

¹¹ Eme Eliakim â Sebena â Joa jañe Rabasake zinuñ âzâcnembiñ: “Kiñaññicfâcge nâñe Aramaio dânko dân nâzâzemec, nâñe dân i sâcne manañgopenen; ñic ñokac qânâsacko ñeñgopien jañere maio nâñehuc Hebiraio dânko muc manac mi ezemec.” ¹² Rabasakezi ine muwec: “Hâc, dân bajukopac i bomboñ-nanezi ñoñe â bomboñ-ñeñic ñoñe sawa ñazapemurâ sorecnuwec me? Aricne, e ñic qânâsacko ñeñgopienj â ñoñehuc mâmâc ho fâzi-ñeñic nâniñte mukicne jañerao

mâmâc mupemurâ sorecnuwec.”

¹³ Rabasakezi iñuc murâ ra mai domahuc Hebiraio dâñko hahanje bahuc ziñuc muwec: “Ñicwofuñ sâko, Asiria ñicwofuñ hâcne, ere dâñ mananiñ! Eki ziñuc mukac: ¹⁴ ‘Ñoñe Hisikia manacnepie mi eatuc-ñopazejec, e nore meonec batarac-ñopaocte tâpiri mi focnekac. ¹⁵ Erâ ziñuc muhuc Wofuñtao roweckeniñte ñazame mi mananzepieñ wâc: “Wofuñ e jâmbomac batarac-nâpooctu, ehuc hae sâko zi Asiria ñicwofuñte meo feocte mi manaocmu.” ¹⁶ Asiria ñicwofuñzi ziñuc mukacte Hisikia dâñticne mi mananzepieñ: Ñoñe nohec wama babac erâ haeonec wahanzepieñ; iñuc erâ ñoñe sasawa ñañacne waiñ â nemuja nâhuc junzepieñ, erâ opâ i ñañacne nombâñkonec fiarâ nâhuc junzepieñ wâc. ¹⁷ Iñuc ehuc juhapie noni fâ fisirâ mâreñ mocko jowac-ñopa rapemu, mâreñ i ñañacne mâreñ iñucne, ira pađi mecne, waiñ mecne, nânâ mecne â waiñ gie mecne forakac hâcne. ¹⁸ Hisikiazi ziñuc muhuc mañ bâsifuc mi eñarezejec: “Wofuñzi batarac-nâpooctu.” Ñicguru gâcne jañere nemuzi mâreñ-jenji Asiria ñicwofuñ ere meonec moc batarambiñ me? ¹⁹ Hamati â Arapada hae jahere nemufâc weni? Sefarawaim haere nemu jañe weni? Â Samaria mâreñte nemufâc jañe weni? Jañe Samaria nore meonec moc batarambiñ me? ²⁰ Me mâreñ irec nemu sasawa jañeronec mozi mâreñ-ticne nore meonec batarawecte Wofuñzi Jerusalem hae nore meonec bataraocte muñgopieñ?”

²¹ Jañe ine mâc fâsârâ domahuc dâñ moc

mi bătikiecnembiņ, i ņicwofunġe dāņ moc ziņuc fowecte iņuc embiņ: “Ņoņe dāņ moc mi bătikiecnenzepiņ.” ²² Eme Hilikiare ņokâ Eliakim, ņicwofuņ ficte micne juwec, e â qâreņņic Sebena erâ Asafare ņokâ, micne sâko Joa hâcne, jaņe ņaqi-jeņic bâsuckerâ Hisikiarao risierâ Rabasakezi dāņ muwec irec bināņ bacnembiņ.

37

Judaņic Sanheribe ere meonec batarac-jopakicne

(Ņic II 19:1–37; Bin II 32:20–23)

¹ Eme ņicwofuņ Hisikia e dāņ i manarâ ņaqi-ticne bâsuckerâ târuzi mateņ heme hume Wofunġe ufunġko fewec. ² Erâ ņicwofuņ ficte micne Eliakim â qâreņņic Sebena erâ taha bapa kâcġene sasawa jaņe wâc târuzi mateņ hepie hume Amozire ņokâ, porofete Jesaja hâcne, erao sorec-jopame rambiņ. ³ Rarâ âzâcnembiņ: “Hisikiazi ziņuc mukac: ‘Ķoaņ zizi funġmoc, fific guguriņ â bâbâtiņ erâ miminehec, erâ naru motec fuazo ehapie ņokac jaņe rocjopaniņte eipieņgopiņ irec sâc. ⁴ Rabasake e Anutu jujune musoriņkeocte bomboņ-ticne, Asiria ņicwofuņ hâcne, eki soreme ware dāņ muwec i Wofuņ Anutugezi manawec mecne; manawecko mume okacne fuacnezejec. Irec go ņic nâfocne juņgopiņ jaņere erâ numuzemec.’”

⁵ Eme ņicwofuņ Hisikia kiņaņņicfâcne jaņe Jesajarao fisimbiņ. ⁶ Fisipie Jesajazi ziņuc jazawec: “Bomboņ-ņeņic âzâcneniņ, ‘Wofuņzi ziņuc mukac: Asiria ņicwofuņ kiņaņņicfâcne

jañe musoriñnuhuc dân mupie manamen irec mi hâwicguzejec. ⁷ Manakic, no mañ bâsifuc ecnepemu eme sawadân manarâ mâreñ-ticnao risiezejec, risieme mupe e jahacne mâreñko zikare nânâ ezejec.’ ”

⁸ Asiria ñicwofuñzi Lakisi hae biac behewec, Rabasake e risiehuc dân iñuc manarâ ra Libina hae rune jañehec qaçac eha bâfuawec. ⁹ Asiria ñicwofuñ e Etiopia ñicwofuñ Tirihaka ere dân biñe zñuc manawec: “E gohec zika qaocete biac warehuc jukac.” Eme iñuc manarâ Hisikiarao zñuc muhuc kiñañ râec-jopame rambin: ¹⁰ “Ñoñe Juda ñicwofuñ Hisikia zñuc âzâcneniñ: ‘Anutugezi mi eatucguzejec; go erao roweckehuc zñuc mukicte mukopac: Jerusalem haezi Asiria ñicwofuñ ere meo mi feocmu. ¹¹ Manakic, Asiria ñicwofuñ jañe mâreñ sâc wiac çacne gâpâcne ejarehuc sipiric-jopambin i go gahac biñene manamen. Irec go wemocko sisipiriczi hetiricguocmu? ¹² Me mamacfâc-nane jañe ñic gurune gurune bâsirowec-jopambin i jañere nemuzi moc bafic-jopambin me? Ine Gozañ, Harañ, Rezefe â Eden hae rune Telasa mâreñko jumbin jañere mukopac. ¹³ Me Hamati â Arapada â Sefarawaim â Hena â Iwa hae i jañere ñicwofuñ jañe weni?’ ”

¹⁴ Eme Hisikia e kiñañ fisimbiniñ jañere me-onec papia rorâ wosehuc Wofuñte ufuñko ferâ Wofuñte maio qaratiewec. ¹⁵ Qaratierâ zñuc muhuc Wofuñ numucnewec: ¹⁶ “Anutu Tâpiri Qunçasañ Wofuñ, Israere Anutu, go kerubim jañere faicnao ñehuc juekic, go mocjahazi mâreñ ñicne ñicne jañere Anutu, goki hâcne sambân â

mâreŋ bâfuac-jofameŋ. ¹⁷ O Wofuŋ, go hazec râerâ manac; o Wofuŋ, zâŋe firâ honec; erâ Sanheribezi Anutu jujune go musoriŋguocte dâŋ râeme warewec i mana-fârezemec. ¹⁸ O Wofuŋ, Asiria ŋicwofuŋ jaŋe jâmbomac ŋicne ŋicne mâreŋ-jeŋichec imac-jopambiŋ. ¹⁹ Ehuc nemuqâŋ qâqâtâcfâc-jeŋic i zoocko beheç-jopapie zacjopa-fârewec; jaŋe nemu fârine aricne, jaŋe jâc â qânâ, ŋicmezi ba akic ekicne hâcne; irec bâsirowec-jopaniŋte mi eipiemiŋ. ²⁰ O Wofuŋ, Anutu-nâŋec, zi ine ere meonec batarac-nâpoc, eme mâreŋ ŋic gurune gurune jaŋe gore ziŋuc mana taranzepieŋ: Wofuŋ e mocjahazi Anutu.”

²¹ Eme Jesaja, Amozire ŋokâ hâcne, e Hisikiarao dâŋ ziŋuc râeme rawec: “Wofuŋ Israere Anutu eki ziŋuc mukac: Go Asiria ŋicwofuŋ Sanheribe ere numu-naremeŋ. ²² Eme irec Wofuŋzi ere dâŋ ziŋuc mukac:

‘Ŋokac zeŋoŋ, Zionte otâ hâcne,
e qaisocguhuc mu âke sisic egarekac,
â Jerusalemte otâ eki râpefuŋgao
gâwie-garekac.

²³ ‘Go mo âke sisic ecnemeŋ â mo sâke itic ecnemeŋ?

Go mo musoriŋkehuc penaroŋ zâŋe fiteç fewec?

Israere Tiri rune no hâcne iŋuc enaremeŋ!

²⁴ Go kiŋaŋŋicfâcge jaŋere micko dâŋ râehuc
Wofuŋ no musoriŋnumeŋ, ehuc mumeŋ,
No keretac-nane bocjahare tiki botâŋne
fefârepo,

erâ Lebanon qanɛnɛnao fisipo.
 No jâmâzâc-ticne zoricne zora
 â wetejâc-ticne bianɛne i qafarapo;
 no tiki-ticne zoricne zora fejâmbânkepo
 â jâckâte-ticne fârine ira wâc hupo.

25 No nombân rope opâ fuame nâpo,
 erâ kike tape-nanezi Aigita mârenɛte opâ sâko
 sasawa
 âtec-jopape kereɛ seɛseɛkembij.

26 ‘No inɛuc fuaocte esecne manape fowec
 â mârâc sasac jaha mana biric epo i go mi
 manameɛ me?
 3i ine mupe fuakac,
 eme go hae sanaɛ ima bacjopatec tuhu fuaze-
 jec.

27 Necjucfâc-ticne jane ine tâpiri-jenɛic wahame
 fâfârehuc qurutuambij,
 jane gieu monzaɛ wiac â kecqaɛ geune
 erâ wâc ficbupuo hofâ qinziɛ fuarâ soka
 sokahuc
 jaha ururuckeekac, irec sâc embij.

28 ‘Go waha ɛeekic me fahare raekic me ware
 fisiekic
 i no manaekopac,
 erâ kimbeɛ qahuc râsi enarehuc juekic
 i kâuc mi baekopac wâc.

29 Go râsi enarehuc jukicte
 â pepec penaronɛgere biɛ hazec- naneo
 huwecte
 no hawic-nanezi sâkegao hehawicguhuc
 micko kiki-nane micgao râepe razime

hata waremen ijaha egarepe risie razemec.’

³⁰ “Eme wiac kecziñuczi Hisikia go ma egarezejec: Jara zirec mañnao wiac sasawa e jahac fuakac i nânzepien, jara faicnao sâc ijaha enzepien, erâ jara namba 3 ira ine ñoñe ñañac he sarac â qa roro enzepien, ehuc wain gie sarapie fârine fuame nânzepien. ³¹ Eme Juda kikefunte zikare nâfocne juniñmu, ñic zanzañne hâcne, jañe juwicpec gâtâ mocwâc baniñmu â faicpec fârine bâfuanñmu. ³² Eme Jerusalem haeonec ñic zanzañne â Zion tikionec zikare nâfocne jañe ñeratierâ juniñmu hâcne. Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofun ere zoqaczi wiac inuc bâfuaocmu.

³³ “Irec Wofun e Asiria ñicwofunte ziñuc mukac: E hae kecziñuc mañnao mi wefuzejec, ehuc tepe wâc qâtâcneme mañnao mi fisizejec, erâ marohec warerâ sac huckeocte zae mi bazejec. ³⁴ E hae zirec mañnao moc mi wewefu hata ware fisiweckoa risiezejec, Wofunte dân inuc. ³⁵ Inuc ecnehuc no nahacnere â kiñaññic-nane Dawidi ere erâ hae zi ñezickehuc râsire meonec bataramemu.”

³⁶ Eme Asiria momori jañe teun-jeñjicko tumañnerâ ñehapie Wofunte añelozi fua-jarerâ ñic 185 tausen qâhâmoc-jopawec, eme hae fureme ñic gâcne jañe faharerâ mi qâñqâñ sasawa forapie honec-jopanzepien! ³⁷ Inuc fuame Asiria ñicwofun Sanheribe e hae i beherâ mâreñ-ticnao risie rawec erâ Niniwe haeo ñec juc ewec. ³⁸ Eme ira dameñ mocko nemu-ticne Nisiroka ere ufunko numuhuc juhame ñokâ jahec-ticne Adiramelec

â Sareze jahe zîkazi qâhâmopic. Eme Ararata mârenko wisepire ñokâ-ticne Esahadoñ eki tuc-ticne qarâ ñicwofuñ juwec.

38

Hisikia hucsâko bawec (*Ñic II 20:1–11; Bin II 32:24–26*)

¹ Damen ira Hisikia e hucsâko bame hâmozo ewec. Ehame Amozire ñokâ, porofete Jesaja e erao fisirâ zîñuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuñ e zîñuc mukac: Go wiacfâcge mâzoc-jopará zawiec, go qiqic mocwâc mi qahuc hâmo-jâmbânkecmu hâcne.” ² Inuc mume Hisikiazi sâpeopec forisierâ Wofuñ numu wâwâsic ecnewec. ³ Ehuc zîñuc muwec: “O Wofuñ, no gore maio siocmâc â mañ hâcbuc jupo, ehuc goki manatec biankeekac i hâcne ebac epo, go irec manasuc mac!” Hisikia e inuc murâ ki kâcçene kiowec. ⁴ Eme Wofuñte dân Jesajarao zîñuc fuawec: ⁵ “Go ra Hisikia âzâcnec, Wofuñ, apage Dawidi ere Anutu e zîñuc mukac: No nunumuge manahuc zâñeucge honepac; irec manac, go juju damençe bâzorape jara 15 zuhuckerâ juzemec. ⁶ Erâ no go â hae zirec rune ñoñe Asiria ñicwofuñ ere meonec batarac-ñopará hae keczi ñezickepemu.

⁷ “Eme Wofuñzi dân mupañkewec i Wofuñzia fârine bâfuaocmu irec ma kecziñuc fuame honezeme: ⁸ No zoañzi huzo ehame Ahazi ficticnere mumuc zorakac i mupe zoañzi risie wefume mocwâc bembenkezejec.” Eme zoañzi risieme mumuc mocwâc bembenkewec.

⁹ Juda ñicwofuñ Hisikia e hucsâko foku biankerâ gae kecziñuc hefuarâ qâreñkewec:

- ¹⁰ No mañnanezi ziñuc mupo: Juju damen-nane mi qosackeha
biac hâmoc haeo hupemurâ munarekicne,
ehame jara-nane nâfocne fokac i nowac ro-
kicne.
- ¹¹ No mupo: Wofuñ e ñic jujune jañere mâreñko
mocwâc mi honepemu
erâ mâreñ sâko mâreñ ñecjucfâc-ticne
jañere ñondenko juhuc ñic mocwâc mi honec-
jopapemu.
- ¹² Boze-nane heropiekicne
â lama sonante qoruc boze inucne noraonec
bârâriekicne;
ñokac jañe he fuku muc wiac qâzuckerâ
râeengopien
irec sâc no juju-nane râekopac;
Wofuñzi juju-nane muc inucne bâtâcnekac;
hae mi ñafeha behecnume omaekopac.
- ¹³ No wira wâwâsic ehuc juhape hae fureekac,
eki ine laion inucne siec-nane sasawa
bazuekac;
e furicte funkerâ bâzâicnuhuc juhame hae
ñafeekac.
- ¹⁴ No sawa hehetâc wipe â hapâ inucne dân dân
eekopac.
Faicpec zâñe fihuc juhape zâñeuc-nane wa-
haekac.
O Wofuñ, zâic busâqoc fua-narekac, go bafic-
nuc.

- 15 Zi ine weniñuc mupe? E jahac dân mu-
panke-narewec
irec fârine bâfuawec.
Bunanezi hâhâtâwekacte guñqâri juekopac.
- 16 O Wofuñ, ñiczi gore erâ juenḡopenenḡe,
mañnanezi gorao hâcne sinḡerâ foekac;
irec mutec mocwâc qiḡic qarâ bianḡezepac!
- 17 Manakic, zâic busâqoczi mañ wama
bâfua-narewec;
goki ine mañnanezi sisipiricte nombânko
huzacte ñezicnumeñ,
ehuc kiñnane behe-fâremeñ.
- 18 Hâmokicne jañe mi mutenḡuenḡopieñ
â hâmoc e wâc muteñ bâteñ mi egareekac,
erâ nombânko huenḡopieñzi
jañ fârigere woñec sâcne mi juniñmu.
- 19 Jujune jañe sawa mutenḡuenḡopieñ,
ine no miñecḡac mutenḡukopac irec sâc.
Mamaczi naru motecfâcne jañ fârigere
fuñe
mutâcne-jareme manaenḡopieñ.
- 20 Wofuñ e baficnuocte afeckewec,
irec jufenañmu sâc Wofunḡe ufuñko
gitazi musi bahuc gae hecnehuc junzepenēñ.
- 21 Jesaja e kecziñuc muwec: “Ñoñe qaḡanac
jâc saḡacne fâzerâ uucne sisiwiñ-ticnao râepie
bianḡezejec.” 22 Hisikiazi ine muwec: “No Wo-
funḡe ufuñko mocwâc fepemurâ wemo ma mo
fuame honezepac?”

39

*Babe ñicwofuñte kiñanñic Hisikiarao fisimbij
(Ñic II 20:12–19; Bin II 32:27–31)*

¹ Damerñ ira Baladante ñokâ zâñene Mero-dac-Baladañ, Babe ñicwofuñ hâcne, e papia â bubianñte wiac Hisikiarao râeme rawec. E Hisikia huc bame foku mocwâc qiqic qawec irec biñe manawecte inuc ewec. ² Eme Hisikia e irec bubiañ manarâ kiñanñic jañe boreñ zeñanñfic-ticne jowatuwec, ine siliwa mecne, gol mecne, wiac âsu bianñhec mecne, wokemañ furi sâko mecne â zikare wiac irec fic mecne, erâ wâc moneñ boreñficko wiac forawec i sasawa jowatu-fârewec. Ñicwofuñ ficticnao â mâreñ-ticne sasawao wiac fofârewec i Hisikiazi moc mi hesonke-jarehuc jowatu-fârewec hâcne. ³ Eme porofete Jesaja e ñicwofuñ Hisikiarao ra zinuc mu wioc ecnewec: “Ñic keci jañe wemo dâñ gazambienñ erâ wenirec ware fua-garembienñ?” Hisikiazi muwec: “Jañe mâreñ zorickonec, Babe haeonec hâcne norao ware fisimbienñ.” ⁴ Eme muwec: “Jañe ficgao wemo wiac honembienñ?” Hisikiazi muwec: “Jañe ficnaneo wiac fokac sâc hone-fârembienñ, no boreñ zeñanñfic-naneo wiac moc mi hesonke-jarepac.”

⁵ Inuc mume Jesajazi Hisikia zinuc âzâcnewec: “Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasan Wofuñ ere dâñ manac!

⁶ Manakic, damerñ moc maickeocmu ira wiac sasawa ficgao fokac i mecne, erâ mamacfâcge jañe juwefuhuc boreñ mafa wiac râe guruc ejumbienñ i mâmâc Babe mâreñko barâ raniñmu; wiac hunqañne mac moc mi foocmu, Wofuñzi

inuc mukac. ⁷ Ehame ñokâfâcge fua-gareninmu janeraonec gâcne wâc bacjopa raniñmu, eme jañe Babe ñicwofuñ ere ficko kiñañ qaqa erâ juniñmu.”
⁸ Eme Hisikiazi Jesaja ziñuc âzâcnewec: “Wofuñte dân nazakomec i biañne.” E ziñuc manahuc muwec: “No nahacne juju dameñko wama â jujuhâmo foocmu hâcne.”

40

Wofuñzi ñicfâc-ticne mu bâmiriñ ejarekac

- ¹ Anutu-ñeñiczi ziñuc mukac:
 Ñicfâc-nane bâmiriñ- jopahuc bubiañ dân jazaniñ!
- ² Jerusalem hae hone zemurañ ecnehuc dân âzâcneniñ,
 erâ hahanne bahuc mupie manazejec:
 Kiñañ qaqa juju-ticne tarawec
 â kiñ bahac-ticne behecnecicne,
 i Wofuñte meonec sâqocne-ticne sasawa irec okacne fehuc rowecte inuc ecnekicne.
- ³ Wiwira moc ziñuc fuakac:
 “Mâreñ tuhuo Wofuñte hata bâzâweniñ,
 â mâreñ sawao Anutu-nâñecte hata sâko moc hepie wâneñkeoc.
- ⁴ Wâcne wâcne hemase-fârezo,
 tikine facne hezu hewâneñ ezo,
 hehesicne hetiñnezo â babahacne hefâsâezo.
- ⁵ Eme Wofuñte huriri qâreñ fua taniñkeme mâreññic jañe zeñgoma honenzepiñ,”
 Wofuñte mickonec dân inuc wahawec hâcne.
- ⁶ Dân moc ziñuc fuawec: “Dân muromackec!”

Eme mupo: “No wemo dâŋ muromack-epemu?”

Mâreŋŋic jaŋe zeŋgoma kecqaŋ inucne,
â hawari biaŋ-jeŋic i zariŋ gieo domakac irec
sâc.

⁷ Wofuŋte micrombâŋzi waha ficneme
kecqaŋ e hâmo qaŋac eekac â zariŋ e ururuc-
keekac;
jâmbomac, ŋic jaŋe kecqaŋ inucne hâcne.

⁸ Kecqaŋzi hâmo qaŋac eekac â zariŋzi ururuck-
eekac,
Anutu-nâŋecte dâŋ ine fohuc juocmu sanaŋ.

⁹ Zion biŋe biaŋ mumu, go tiki zorao fec,
Jerusalem biŋe biaŋ mumu, go dâŋ
qicwânzâŋnehec muc,
go dâŋ hahaŋne bahuc mi hâwicguzejec;
ehuc Juda hae ŋerakac jaŋe ziŋuc jazac:
“Honeniŋ, Anutu-ŋeŋic jukac i!”

¹⁰ Honeniŋ, Wofuŋ Anutu e tâpiri sâkohec fisikac,
meticne sanaŋkeme gurinŋ bapa gie bakac;
honeniŋ, furi-ticne ehac mâmâc ware fisikac
â wiac hure hemârec ewec izi bâniecnekac.

¹¹ E gurufâc-ticne jaŋe lama soŋaŋ inucne
hone soŋaŋ ejareocmu;
lama motecne meticnezi qâzuc-joparâ amec-
jopa rahuc
neŋgocne jaŋe ine aimuŋ jowac-jopaocmu.

Israere Anutu e mocjahazi fekiecne

¹² Mozi meticnezi hâwec fiarâ sâcticne man-
aocmu,
me mozi memotec- ticne qaratiehuc
sambâŋte sâc baocmu,

me mozi mârenko rufe fokac i sâc bapa otoo
 flame sâcne hufâreocmu,
 me mozi tiki â facne facne sigelio sâcne râeme
 feme nemâc-jeņic manaocmu?

13 Mo ņiczi Wofuņ Mâro-ticne sâcmutâc ecnewec,
 me mozi bafickehuc dâņ birickecnewec?

14 Me mo ņic mo mu wioc ecneme mamana
 bâfuacnewec,
 me mozi tiņne hatare fuņne âzâcne mutâc
 ewec,
 me mozi mamana tara qazucnewec,
 me mozi maņqârâņte hata âzâcne jâutuc
 ewec?

15 Mananņopieņ, ņicne ņicne jaņere maname,
 pakeonec opâ zâmbâņne moc wahaekac irec
 sâc eņgopieņ,
 erâ moņgeņ uucne moc sigelio fokac iņucne;
 mananņopieņ, nucne nucne jaņere sâc i gâc
 iņucne mac.

16 Â Lebanonņe jâckâte i zocte sâc mi ezac
 erâ qowi wiac-ticne i bâzi ririkere sâc wâc mi
 ezâc.

17 ņicne ņicne jaņe ere maio nokafe sawa,
 jaņere maname wiac omane â jawane
 eņgopieņ ekac.

18 ņoņe Anutu e mohec sâc hezo munņopieņ?
 Me wemo wiac mo ba akic epie ere hawari
 iņucne eocmu?

19 Metâ bapazi qâņ qâqâtâc bâfuaekac,
 â golzi eri wiac bapa eki golzi foņkerâ
 sahaçnao siliwazi kâpâcwâru basananņkeekac
 i me?

- 20 Me moc e hapetac juhuc qâḡ qâqâtâc injucne
 taha râeoc̄te quḡkeoc̄muzi
 ine jâcsanaḡ moc gârecke zaḡ mi eene
 bâwosâeoc̄mu.
 Erâ metâ bapa saric ḡic moc bâfuarâ
 qâḡ qâqâtâc sanaḡne domaoc̄mu injucne moc
 fasaec̄neoc̄te jâc i râc̄neoc̄mu.
- 21 Nḡe kâuc baḡgopieḡ me? Â mananiḡte mi
 eḡarekac me?
 Fuḡnaonecteaḡ mi ḡazakicne me?
 Me mâreḡte hobeteḡnezi weniḡuc nâzâ
 nâwotuc ekac
 i hone wosâc mi embiḡ me?
- 22 Anutuzi hâcne mâreḡ jâuru-fârerâ faic jâmbân
 eri ḡeḡeo ḡekac,
 ehame mâreḡ ḡecjucfâc-ticne jaḡe ine qirikiḡ
 injucne erâ juḡgopieḡ;
 eki sambân i qoruc injucne qaratiekac
 â selific ḡiczi maḡnao ḡec juc eene irec sâc
 fârekac.
- 23 Eki mume ḡicwofuḡ fekicne juju-jeḡic
 omaeoc̄mu
 â mâreḡte guriḡ bapa ḡic tâpiri-jeḡic bawa-
 hame arictac eoc̄mu.
- 24 Jaḡe qâricne mac sarac-jopakicne â qâricne mac
 tiec-jopakicne
 erâ fuḡne-jeḡiczi mâreḡko qâricne mac jaha
 gâtâ bahame
 ficne suoc̄-jopame hâmo qaḡac eniḡmu,
 eme mâḡâḡ sâkozi padi jawa injucne bawisec̄-
 jopaoc̄mu.

- 25 Eme no zi more hawari jukopacte
 ehac sâc hecnuzo muᅅgopieᅅ?
 Tiri runezi iᅅuc muhuc wiokac.
- 26 Faic fipie feme hone taraniᅅ:
 Bâpiᅅ ᅅeraᅅgopieᅅ i mozi bâfuac-jopawec?
 Mume guru- jeᅅicko furu jaha fua
 taniᅅkeᅅgopieᅅ
 â zâᅅe-jeᅅic mufâreecac eki hâcne
 bâfuac-jopawec;
 e tâpiri sâko-ticnehec â sasanaᅅ-ticne bipine-
 hec
 irec moczi moc mi sifuckeocmu.
- 27 Jakobo, go wemocte dâᅅ ziᅅuc mukomec,
 â Israe go wemocte dâᅅ ziᅅuc ekomec:
 “Wofuᅅ e hata-nane kâuc baecac
 â Anutu-nanezi dâᅅnane sâcne mi dopeck-
 eecac?”
- 28 Go kâuc barâ ziᅅuc mi manameᅅ?
 Wofuᅅ e juju sanaᅅ Anutu juweczi jucac,
 eki hâcne mâreᅅ qaᅅeᅅne bâfuawec;
 e docke pârac mi eecac
 â maᅅqârâᅅ-ticne i mamana tarane aricne.
- 29 E betanᅅkeicne jaᅅe tâpiri qikiᅅne-jareecac
 â rokawekicne jaᅅe sasanaᅅ bâsoka-jareecac.
- 30 Motec socqârî jaᅅe betanᅅkepie tâpiri-jeᅅic
 omaeocmu
 â ᅅicmotec jaᅅe wâc docke pârac ehuc
 rândiᅅkeniᅅmu.
- 31 Wofuᅅtao roweckeniᅅmu jaᅅe ine tâpiri qâricne
 bâfuaniᅅmu,
 jaᅅe tucwipe iᅅucne fafakechec erâ
 furuc furuc qahuc feniᅅmu,

jañe gasackeku mi dockeniñmu
erâ hata raku wâc mi betañkeniñmu.

41

Anutuzi Israe ñic bafic-jopaocete mupañkewec

- ¹ Nucne nucne ñoñe nore maio niniñkeniñ
â ñic gurune gurune jañe tâpiri-jeñic mocwâc
fua-jarezejec!
Jañe mai ware fuarâ dân munzepiñ,
ehame dângie i mâmâc jaha banzepeniñ.
- ² Mozi zoañ wewefunaonec ñic moc suru jâiñ
ecneme
ira me ira fisirâ zika qahuc sanañkeekac?
Me ñicne ñicne ere meo râec-jopame
ñicwofuñ qâhuc-jopaekac,
ehuc zika-ticnezi qanzañ-jopame rufe inucne
eeñgopiñ
â tepe- ticnezi muruc- jopame padi jawa
inucne eeñgopiñ?
- ³ E kike- ticnezi hatagâñ juwicnao moc mi
âtewecko
ira jopa jâpec ejarehuc sisipiric moc mi
bâfuaekac.
- ⁴ Mozi inuc eekac â mume fuaekac?
Me mozi fuñnaonecteañ ñic gañne gañne
wira-jareme fua wefueñgopiñ?
Bâbâni jupozi jukopac erâ zâhec juniñmu
jañerao ijaha juzokopac, Wofuñ noni hâcne.
- ⁵ Nucne nucne jañe inuc honerâ hâwic-jopawec
â mâreñ qañeñne jañe qiqiteckemiñ
jañe ware mai fuambiñ hâcne.

- 6 Jané sasawa babafic ehuc dân zĩnuc nazañ gazañ eenḡopien;
 “Go hâbige roc!”
- 7 Ehame metâ bapa e golzi wiac bapa esockekac,
 â hamazi wiac qajacneekac eki ine aenji wiac
 bapa esockekac,
 ehuc kizi rike bâzickerâ mukac: “Bianḡekac.”
 Inuc murâ ñeḡoroñkezacte birinzi
 qasanañkekac.
- 8 O Israe kiñañ qaqa-nane, Jakobo bâwosâecgupo,
 âgo-nane Abraham ere qâric,
- 9 go mârenḡ qañeñnaonec ro sakac egarepo
 â mârenḡ tuturuñnaonec wira hefârec
 egarepo,
 ehuc zĩnuc gazapo, “Go hâcne kiñañ qaqa-
 nane,
 no hone sunḡiñ mi egarehuc rowosâecgupo.”
- 10 No gohec jukopacte mi hâwicguzejec,
 no Anutuge jukopacte mañge mi gâckezejec;
 no hâcne basanañguhuc baficgupemu,
 ehuc mefâre-nane sanañnezi dopecgupemu.
- 11 Manakic, râsi egareenḡopienḡ sasawa
 jañe qurutuapie mimi busâqoc fua-jarezejec,
 â kisâfâcge jañe tâpiri-jenji arictac eme sipir-
 ickenzepienḡ.
- 12 Gohec juju gie baenḡopienḡ
 jañe basac- joparâ mocwâc mi
 bâfuac-jopacmu
 â gohec zika gie baenḡopienḡ
 jañe omaerâ arictac efâreniñmu.
- 13 No Wofuñ, gore Anutuzi hâcne

mefâregao rocgurâ zîñuc gazakopac:
 “Go mi hâwicguoc, no hâcne baficgupemu.”

- 14 O Jakobo, go mârenko qâsu fokac injucne jukomeczi
 mi hâwicguzejec, â Israe guru pitic go mi fâfârezemec!
 No hâcne baficgupemu, erâ Israere Tiri rune no fifiruege jukopac, Wofunzi injuc mukac.
- 15 Manakic, no mupe go padi ââkenzan gîtu qâricne
 qâfonje â ñemâcne injucne ezemec,
 ehuc tiki facne facne qâfâucke qanzan etecne mârenj uucne efârezejec.
- 16 Eme sawao behetec feme mânânzi bawiseocmu â mânân sâkozi qâtâtieocmu.
 Goki ine Wofunte manasuhuc zeri bari ezemec,
 ehuc Israere Tiri rune ere bubian manahuc mumbiankezemec.
- 17 Qarâ surinje â hapetac jaje opâ basapie arictac eme
 namen- jenic kereñkeha Wofun no hâcne bafic-jopapemu.
 Israere Anutu no mi beheç-jopapemu.
- 18 Noni mupe tiki botânko opâ fuaocmu â mârenj wâwânenko opâ zânje wefuocmu;
 noni mupe mârenj burocnao opâ riqic fuazej-
 jec
 â mârenj kereñnezi opâ fisihuc fozejec.
- 19 Noni mupe mârenj burocnao jâmâzâc, jâmîñ,
 zarinj â oliwa jâc fuazej-
 jec;

- noni mupe mârenj sawao wete, beczi â ni-
wijiâc
mâmâc jaha luarâ doma razejec.
- 20 Eme ñic sasawa jañe i honehuc fuñne ziñuc
mana taranzepeñe;
Wiac i Wofuñte mezi bawec
â Israere Tiri rune eki bâfuawec.
- 21 Wofuñzi mukac: “Ñoñe dân bajungopieñ i
mufuanieñ,
â Jakobore Wofuñ Sâkozi mukac:
Dâññeñic wemozi dopeckenieñmu i muniñ.”
- 22 Ñoñe mupie nemufâc-ñeñic jañe ware fua
tanieñkerâ,
wiac fuazokac i hâcne nâzânzepeñe.
Ehame mârâc jaha wiac fuawec irec fuñne
mecne
erâ weniñuc ehuc fârinehec ewec irec fuñne i
mâmâc
nâzâ mutâc epie manarâ mañzi manatâc
qâtâc enzepeneñ,
me wiac zâhec fuazokac irec dân mupie
mananzepeñe wâc.
- 23 Juku wiac fuazokac irec dân mupie fuñne-jeñic
mana tararâ
ziñuc jazanzepeñe; Ñoñe nemu!
Ajoc, ñoñe wiac biane me sâqocne moc epie
nâñe sasawa hone warec ehuc
fâfârenzepeñe.
- 24 Manañgopieñ, ñoñe fârine-ñeñic aricne,
â gie-ñeñic i fâri tâmiric jaha;
eme bâwosâec-ñopaoemuzi mamakâcne
eocmu.

- 25 No faic mârenkonec Țic moc wareocte esoc
 qafenȚ ecnepe ware fisiwec,
 zoaȚ wewefunaoneczi zȚȚe-nane muhuc
 wira wȚwȚsic enareocmu e hȚcne;
 eki ȚicwofuȚ fekicnefȚc-ticne jaȚe mȚarenȚ
 dodocne
 iȚucne Țte docjopaocmu
 erȚ kuzi bapazi afe ȚtenzaȚneekac irec sȚc
 ȚtenzaȚ-jopaocmu.
- 26 Mozi fuȚȚaonecteaȚ musokame mananzapeȚ,
 me esecne nȚzȚme manarȚ ziȚuc munzapeȚ,
 “E fȚarine mukac?”
 Aricne, moczi moc mi musokawec, moczi
 moc mi nȚzȚawec,
 ȚoȚeraonec moczi findaȚdȚȚ moc mi man-
 awec.
- 27 Noni hȚcne fuȚȚkerȚ ZionȚ dȚȚ ȚzȚcnekopac,
 ehuc Jerusalem biȚe bianȚ mumu Țic moc
 bȚfuacnekopac.
- 28 ErȚ no zȚȚe fihuc basac-jopaekopac,
 ȚondeȚ-ȚeȚicko dȚȚ mumu Țic moc mi jukac,
 irec mu wioc ejarepe okacne mi
 bȚrisie-nareȚȚopieȚ.
- 29 ManȚȚopieȚ, jaȚe furu jaha fȚari-ȚeȚic aricne,
 Ț gie-ȚeȚic i fȚari tȚmiric jaha;
 nemuȚȚȚȚc-ȚeȚic jaȚe wiac omame Ț jawa
 sawȚ.

42

WofuȚte kiȚȚȚȚic

- 1 HoneniȚ, keci kiȚȚȚȚic-nane, no e hȚcne dopec-
 keekopac,

e ñicnane bâwosâekicne, no e hone aṅac ecneekopac.

No Mâro-nane ere faio râepe bafickeha ñicne ñicne mumutiṅ dâṅ musoka-jareocmu.

² E dâṅ hahanṅe bahuc ojowa sâko mi eocmu â hae zoṅao dâṅmarac-ticne fuame mi mananiṅmu.

³ Bo paruczi qakicne i qâtâcne behec mi eocmu, â zoc kine mi âte hâpooocmu; mumutiṅ dâṅ fâretiṅ bôtâcne bôtimuṅ eme maniṅ bianṅ fuaocmu.

⁴ E jahacne docke pârâc mi ehuc giene bakume mâreṅko tiṅne juju luarâ foocmu; ehame nucne nucne jaṅe mumutâc dâṅticnere woṅec ṅeniṅmu.

⁵ Sambânṅ bâfuarâ qaratieme forakac, mâreṅ â fainao wiac fua rakac i bådâmâreekac, mâreṅ ṅecjucfâc-ticne nokafe ficne-jareekac â fainao rac warec eenṅopienṅ jaṅe jujure mâro jareekac, Wofuṅ Anutu eki hâcne ziṅuc mukac:

⁶ “Wofuṅ no hâcne tiṅne-nanere erâ wira hefârec egarepo, erâ meo bacgu juhuc ṅezicgupemu, ehuc no ṅicguru jaṅehac zâzâfic fuaocce â ñicne ñicne jaṅere zoc tamac ecmurâ râecgupemu.

⁷ Eme tiṅtuṅ jaṅere zâṅe bôtâcnezemec â niṅgiṅko ṅeenṅopienṅ jaṅe mecne erâ kâpâcwâru ficko ṅehuc dapâcko qiṅquṅkeeniṅopienṅ

- jañe mâmâc goron-jopatec wahanzepien.
- ⁸ Noni Wofuñ, zâñe-nane inuc hâcne;
no zâñe biñe-nane mocte biñe eocte mi man-
asupemu
â zai zonzon-nane nemu jañerao fotâcneocte
wâc mi manapemu.
- ⁹ Manañgopien, no mârâc dân mupo i fârinehec
ewec,
eme zi dân qâricne ñazakopac;
wiac qâricne mi fua tâcnehame
dâñne ñazape manañgopien hâcne.”
- ¹⁰ Hâwec faio rac warec eençopien
â mañnao wiac fusucmarâ foekac,
nucne nucne â ñecjuçfâc-jeñic
ñoñe Wofuñ gae qâricne hecneniñ,
ehuc mâreñ qañeñaoneczi zâñe biñe-ticne
mumbiankeniñ.
- ¹¹ Mâreñ burocne â ira hae ñerakac jañe mecne
erâ Kedara ñic qoruc boze ruckerâ
juençopien
jañe mâmâc zeri fânâñ epie fua-fârezejec;
qânâ hawecko ñec juc eençopien jañe zeri
bari enzepien
â tiki botâñko domahuc kiwac qawac
enzepien.
- ¹² Jañe Wofuñ muac baafec ecnenzepien
â nucne nucne ira zâñe biñe-ticne mu-
sokanzepien.
- ¹³ Wofuñ e ñic qac momori inucne zikare fa-
harekac
â momori inucne zika qaocte bune wefukac;
e hahanñe bahuc semuja hekac

â ñic qac momori inucne râsifâcne jopazo rakac.

- 14 No damenÿ zora mâc fâsâerâ jupo,
no nininÿkerâ mañnane bâmâtenÿkepo;
zi ine ñokac gozi kime owackeekac irec sâc
owackepemu,
no husehuc nokafe kâcçene hepemu.
- 15 No mupe tikire â facnere jâckâte omaeocmu
â kecçanÿ-ticne hâmo çanÿac efâreocmu;
erâ mupe opâ sâkozi mârenÿ kereñne eocmu
â riçic wiaczi zicke-fâreocmu.
- 16 Eme no tinÿtuñ jañe hata kâuc baenÿgopienÿ ira
jowac-jopa rapemu;
â hatagânÿ mi honembinÿ ira bacjopa rapemu,
no bânie-jarehuc mupe dapâczi ñerisierâ
tatamac eocmu;
â wâcne facne hezu hemasec epe mârenÿ
wânemÿkeocmu.
Wiac i sasawa moc mi behehuc
ejâmbânÿkepemu.
- 17 Eme nemu jañerao roweckehuc çânÿ çâçâtâc ba
akic ekicne
jazaenÿgopienÿ, “Ñone hâcne nemufâc-nâñec,”
jañe râârâpe rahuc qurutuanÿzepienÿ.
- 18 Qeponÿ ñone mananiñ,
â tinÿtuñ ñone zânÿe firâ honeniñ!
- 19 Mozi kiñanÿñic-nanere sâc tinÿtuñ erâ jukac,
me mozi binÿe mumu-nane sorepe raocmu
ere sâc çeponÿ erâ jukac?
Mozi Wofunÿte âgo funÿfunÿ â kiñanÿñic
ere sâc tinÿtuñ erâ jukac?

- 20 E wiac bocjaha honehuc sifu mi hone taraekac
â hazec-ticne uñto-bipieha mi mana-
hâmoekac.
- 21 Wofuñ e tiñne juju-ticnere erâ
sâcmutâc dâñticne tâpiri â eri qarawenñhec
fuaocte maname biankwewec.
- 22 Jañe ine ñicguru wiac-jeñic fiuckekicne â jowac
rokiçne;
jañe sasawa nombânko niñgiñhec foengopien
â kâpâcwârû ficko soñjopapie ñeengopien.
Jañe mafa materñ inuçne rocjopakicne,
ehame fifirue-jeñic moc mi jukac;
jañe wiac-jeñic jowac rokiçne
eme moczi ziñuc moc mi mukac:
“Bârisie-narec.”
- 23 Ñoñeraonec mozi irec hazec râeocmu
me mana-hâmorâ mañkeme foha jufeocmu?
- 24 Mozi Jakobo fiuc roro ñic qikiñne-jarewec,
â Israe soronñ qaqa jañere meo râewec?
Wofuñ bunao bambenñ eki hâcne ewec!
Jañe ine hata-ticne âteninñte takic-jopawec
â sâcmutâc dâñticne mana rerenñ mi embiñ.
- 25 E irec hâcne kimbenñ-ticnere zocbârûñ
â zika bipinehec fai-jeñicko hoñkeme fewec;
izi rârec-jopahuc zâseñ-jopaha mi mana
tarambiñ,
zacjopaha sifu mañjeñic mi uñtowec.

43

Wofuñ e mocjahazi fifirue jukac

- 1 Zi ine Jakobo go bâfuacguwec â Israe go
bacguwec

- Wofuŋ eki ziŋuc mukac: “No hâcne
firuecgupo
irec mi hâwicguzejec;
no zâŋege muhuc wira hefârec egarepo:
Go nore biŋe.
- ² Go opâ fotâcnehanŋte no gohec jupemu,
eme opâzi mi qâurucguzejec;
go zoc huckehanŋtec zoczi mi zacguzejec
â zocbâruiŋzi mi zâseŋguzejec.
- ³ No hâcne Wofuŋ gore Anutu,
no Israere Tiri rune, fifiruege.
No Aigita gore erâ behehuc kiwiricge
rokopac,
erâ Etiopia â Sebe mâreŋ jahe gore okacne
qikiŋ-jopakopac.
- ⁴ No honecgupe furi sâko â zâŋe biŋehec ekomec
erâ maŋnanezi go zâficgukopacte
gore erâ ŋic gâcne behehuc-jopakopac
â jujuge fuaocte manasuhuc
ŋic gurune gurune qikiŋ-jopakopac.
- ⁵ No gohec jukopacte mi hâwicguzejec;
no qâricfâcge zoaŋ wewefunaonec jowac-
jopa warepemu
â zoaŋ huhunaonec hetumaŋ-ŋopapemu.
- ⁶ Faic mâreŋkonec jaŋe jazapemu: ‘Râec-jopaniŋ,’
â juwic mâreŋkonec jaŋe wâc jazapemu: ‘Mi
sakarec-jopaniŋ’;
ŋoŋe ŋokâfâc-nane zorickonec jowac-jopa
warenzepieŋ
â otâfâc-nane mâreŋ qaŋeŋnaonec jaŋe
mâmâc.
- ⁷ Nore zâŋe bajuiŋgopieŋ, â zâŋe biŋe-nane
fuaocte bâfuac-jopapo

erâ menanezi bacjopapo, jaŋe hâcne ware-
fârenzepieŋ.”

- 8 Nîcguru zâŋe-jeŋic foipiehamê wiac mi
honeŋgopieŋ
â hazec-jeŋic foipiehamê dâŋ mi man-
aenŋgopieŋ
jaŋe ejarepie fua taniŋkenzepieŋ!
- 9 Nîcne nîcne jaŋe heâckerâ fîsi-fârenzepieŋ
â nîc gurune gurune jaŋe tu-
maŋne-fârenzepieŋ.
Eme mana honenaŋ, jaŋeraonec mozi dâŋ zi
sâcne muțâcne-nâreocmu
â mârâc jaha wiac fuawec irec fuŋne mu-
taniŋkeme sâcne mananaŋmu?
Jaŋe mumutaniŋ nîcfâc-jeŋic jowac- jopa
warepie
fuŋne-jeŋic bataniŋkenzepieŋ,
eme manarâ muzo: “Dâŋ i fârîne.”
- 10 Wofuŋzi ziŋuc mukac: “Nîŋe mumutaniŋ
nîcfâc-nane,
â kiŋaŋnîcfâc-nane bâwosâec-ŋopapo,
eme, nò hâcne Wofuŋ, nîŋe iŋuc manarâ
mana zakiehuc mana taranzeŋieŋ.
No juwarehuc jupo damaŋ irec juwicnao
nemu moc mi bâfuakicne,
â no jupemu irec faicnao
iŋuc jaha moc mi fuarâ juocmu.
- 11 No mocjhazi Wofuŋ fârîne,
no iŋucne bâbâpiaŋ moc mi jukac.
- 12 No iŋuc hâcne mufua-ŋarepo â bafic-ŋopahuc
ŋazapo,
no ŋonden-ŋeŋicko jaba moc mi jupo;

eme ñeje mumutaniñ ñicfâc-nane
juñgopienñ.”

Wofuñzi inuc mukac.

- 13 “No hâcne Anutu fârine juwarehuc jupozi
miñecgac sâc ijaha jukopac;
ñic moczi nore meonec ñic babatarac-jopane
mi fokac;
no gie baekopac i mozi aka moc heocmu?”

- 14 Wofuñ, fifirue-ñeñic â Israere Tiri rune, e zinuñc
mukac:

“No ñeñere erâ Babe haeo kiñañ sorepe
raocmu,

ehame kâpâcwârure babasanañ sasawa
batarape wahaocmu,

eme Kaldea ñic jañere zeri bubianzi
ñerisieme ki busâqoc fuaocmu.

- 15 No Wofuñ ñeñere Tiri rune,
no Israere bâbâfua â Wofuñ Sâko-ñeñic.”

- 16 Hâwecmañko hata bawec
â opâ sâkoo gâñ bâfuawec,

- 17 keretac â becâsic, momori â tâpiriheç
jañe ejareme zikao rambiñ,
ehuc guruheç waha jopame mocwâc mi fa-
harembiñ,
lambe inucne gâkowarâ hâpo-jâmbânkemiñ,
Wofuñ e hâcne zinuñc mukac:

- 18 “Mârâc wiac fuawec irec mocwâc mi mana-
sunzeñien
â esecne fowec irec manatâc qâtâc wâc mi
enzeñienñ.

- 19 Manañgopienñ, no wiac qâricne moc bâfuazo
ekopac,

- eme zi biac fuazo eha hone zânjitac mi
engopien me?
No mârenj tuhuo hata bapemu
â mârenj burocnao opâ mupe fuarâ foocmu.
- 20 No ñicfâc-nane bâwosâec-jopakicne
jane opâ gume qinjopapemurâ mârenj tuhuo
opâ zâkân
â mârenj burocnao opâ sâko bâfuapemu,
irec kâte qowi qera â kâte qâto jane
mumbianñuniñmu hâcne.
- 21 Ñicguru zi nore biñe erâ juniñte bazawiec-
jopapo
jane zâñe biñe-nane musokanzepien!
- 22 “O Jakobo, go wira hefârec mi enaremenj
â Israe go nore erâ gie sâko moc mi bamenj,
aricne!
- 23 Go lamafâcge hâcbuc ririkere biñe
i nore manasuhuc mi râemenj,
erâ taha bâzigezi mi sâsecnumenj;
no taha râârâere tagi faigao mi râepe fewec,
erâ hosâc âsu bianñte micnemenj mi egarepo.
- 24 Go monenji wiac âsu bianñhec furine mi banare-
menj
â taha bâzigere wokemañzi mi gume
qinñnumenj.
Sâqocnegezi ine gie sâko bâfua-naremenj
â hehesicgezi mañbâñ enaremenj.
- 25 “Noni hâcne nahacnere erâ qaqatarage
bâtâmirehuc jukopac,
erâ hehesicgere mocwâc mi manasupemu.
- 26 Go manasu-naretec dâñgie banañ;

go dânge sasawa wose biric ec,
eme bahacmâc jukomec irec fune
taniñkezejec.

27 Apagezi sâqocne bawec,
erâ dân mumunîcfâcge janje nore dân
qatarambiñ.

28 Eme no irec erâ furuficte micne gie-jenîc jowac
rope
ñic omane embiñ erâ Jakobo e sisipiricte biñe
qahuc
Israe ere mupe mimi busâqoczi fainao fewec.

44

Wofun e mocjahazi Anutu jukac

- 1 “Zi ine Jakobo kiñaññic-nane,
â Israe bâwosâecgupo go manac!
- 2 Bâfuacguwec â nençoc bumanjko funkerâ
bazawiecguwec
erâ baficguhuc juekac, Wofun eki hâcne
ziñuc mukac:
Jakobo kiñaññic-nane, â Israe bâwosâecgupo
go mi hâwicguzejec.
- 3 Manakic, no mâreñ hahanjekicnao opâ
honjepemu
â mâreñ kereñnao opâ mupe luarâ foocmu;
no Mâro-nane ecnepe qâricfâcge janjerao wa-
haocmu
â jambun-nanezi apa ñosafâcge janjere faio
feocmu.
- 4 Eme janje kecqañzi opâ ñondenko
â kakikic jâczi opâ sâko heririñnao fua sokac
eekac
irec sâc fua sawec enzepiñ.

- ⁵ Moc e muocmu: ‘No Wofunṭe biṇe,’
â moc e zâṇe-ticne Jakobo muocmu,
erâ moc e jahacne meo ‘Wofunṭe erâ jukopac’
iṇuc qârenṭehuc zâṇe-ticne Israe muocmu.”
- ⁶ Wofunṭ, Israere Wofunṭ Sâko â fifirue,
Anutu Tâpiri Qunṭqasaṇ Wofunṭ hâcne, e ziṇuc
mukac:
“Nonizia bâbâni â zâṇec,
no mocjahazi Anutu fârine jukopac.
- ⁷ Mozi no iṇucne jukac? Moc jukacko muzejec,
erâ funṭe-ticne nore maio mutaniṇkehuc
nazazejec.
Juku wiac fuazokac i weni jaṇe esecne mu-
fuambinṭ?
Moc embinṭko ine wemo wiac zâṇec fuaocne
mukicne i wâc nâzânzepienṭ!
- ⁸ Nṭoṇe hâwic-ṇopaha mi fâfârenzepienṭ;
no juwicnao mi mufua-ṇarepo â mi ṇazapo
me?
Eme ṇoṇe irec biṇe mumufâc-nane embinṭ
juṇgopienṭ!
Mozi Anutu no iṇucne moc jukac?
Haronṭaṇ moc mi fome manakopac!”

Qâṇ qâqâtâc araṇ babajare i wiac racne

- ⁹ Qâṇ qâqâtâc bapa jaṇe ṇic mutucne sasawa,
â wiac basarickehuc baenṭgopienṭ izi wâc fâri
tâmiric; irec qâṇ wiac numu-jareninṭmu jaṇe wiac
hone manac moc mi ehuc qurutuaninṭmu. ¹⁰ Mozi
nemu me qâṇ qâqâtâc gie mi bapane fasaecmu
me aenṭzi ba akic eocmu? ¹¹ Mananṭgopienṭ,
âgofâc-ticne jaṇe qurutua-fâreninṭmu, â metâ

bapa ñicfâc-ticne jañe ñic sawa jaha; eme i â i jañe mâmâc tumañnerâ domaniñmuo ine sifu bipic tatara ejareha qurutua-fâreniñmu.

¹² Aenji wiac bapa e aenj zocko rike dockerâ ba akic eekac, erâ hamazi hejacneme hawarine fuaekac, e mesanañ-ticnezi irec gie baekac, ehuc nânâre hâmhuc dockeekac â opâ wâc mi nâhuc betañkeekac. ¹³ Kamunda eki ine muc fârehuc kirifizi ma baekac; e jâc fasaehuc biriñzi qâreñ oorâñ baekac, ehuc ñic hawari iñucne ba akic eekac, ñic hawari biane â ficko dodomane iñucne hâcne. ¹⁴ E jâmâzâc jâc qafaraocte raekac, eme jâmiñ me borin me kâteo jâc wiac gâcne bâwosâeekac. E jâmâzâc saramê hoe heme mâreñzi bâgunuckeme sokaekac. ¹⁵ Izi ñic zoc bâfuacneekac, eme zocticne zame saha-ticne hâroñkeekac; ñifecne ruqerâ nânâ poroñ rikeekac â ñifecnezi ine qâñ fasaerâ numucneekac, nemuqâñ fasaerâ dienzi hecneekac hâcne. ¹⁶ Jâc dâkâne moc zocko râeme zaekac â dâkâne moczi qowi zegoc barâ nâ gâpec eekac, ehuc zoc ruahuc muekac: “Aija, hâroñnukac â zoc biane ruakopac i!” ¹⁷ Jâc dâkânezi ine nemu-ticnere qâñ qâqâtâc fuaocte fasaekac, fasaefârê dienzi hecnehuc dâpecnerâ ziñuc muhuc numucneekac: “Go Anutu-nane jukicte baficnuzemec!”

¹⁸ Jañe wiac moc mi hone mana tarac eenjopien, jañe zâñe-jeñic bâhâpokicnere tiñtuñ qaenjopien â manjeñiczi wiac moc mi manaenjopien. ¹⁹ Ñic moc manjicne uñtoha manâtâc qâtâc moc mi eekac â mamana-ticne moc mi fuaekac, e wemocko ziñuc moc muocmu:

“No jâc ñifecne zocko râepe zawec, ehame zoc mimiñnao nânâ â bec rikerâ nâ gapec epo, irec wemocko jâc ñifecne fasaehuc wiac mamakâcne barâ jâcombân inucnere manfunko dapepemu?”

²⁰ Moc e gie fâri tâmiric baocmu e manñicnezi eatuckehuc sioc ecnewec muzo; eme irec hâcne juju-ticne ñezickehuc ziñuc sâcne mi muocmu: “Mefâre-naneo wiac badomakopac i burec wiac moc mecne?”

Wofun e Israe ñic jañere fifirue

²¹ O Jakobo â Israe, go irec manasuc, go hâcne kiñaññic-nane;

go kiñaññic-nane junarecmurâ
bazawiecgupo;

o Israe, no gore mi nikecnuocmu.

²² No hehesicge karorac inucne bârâriekopac
â sâqocnege i hâweñ inucne ficne sue-
garekopac.

No firuecgupo irec norao risiezemec.

²³ Wofunzi inuc ewecte sambâñne sambâñne se-
muja henin

â mâreñ fâhâñne fâhâñne ñoñe zeri enin;
tikine tikine ñoñe añara hehuc zeri fânân
enin,

kâtere mañnao jâc doma rakac sasawa ñoñe
mâmâc!

Wofun e Jakobo firuwec

erâ Israe ñic jañerao zâñe-ticne
bataniñkeocmu hâcne.

- 24 Nenȝoc bumaŋko fuŋkerâ bazawiecguwec Wofuŋ fifiruege
 e hâcne zîŋuc mukac: “No Wofuŋ,
 noni hâcne wiac sasawa bâfua-fârepo,
 no sambâŋne sambâŋne bucnane fârehuc
 bâdâmârepo
 erâ mâreŋ qaratiepo; ehame mozi moc bafic-
 nuzac?”
- 25 No siocŋic jaŋe sowidâŋ mupie mupe fâri
 tâmiric eekac,
 â qaŋgecŋic mutuc bacjopaekopac;
 no maŋqârâŋhec jaŋe bârisiec-jopape
 wiseŋgopieŋ,
 erâ mamana gie-jeŋic hetikiepe mutuc jaŋere
 sâc eekac.
- 26 No kiŋaŋŋicfâc-nane jaŋere dâŋ
 basanaŋkepemu
 erâ biŋe mumufâc-nane jaŋe mumupaŋ dâŋ
 musokambiŋ
 i mupe fârinehec eocmu;
 no Jerusalem haere zîŋuc mupemu:
 ‘Necjucfâc-ticne mocwâc fuanzepieŋ,’
 â Juda haefâc-ticne jaŋere mupemu:
 ‘Jaŋe heqârec-jopahuc bazo,
 erâ sesuctac i noni bâpiaŋkepemu.’
- 27 No hâwec zâkâŋ âzâcnepepu: ‘Zicke kereŋ ec,
 noni mupe opâge kereŋke-fâreocmu.’
- 28 No Kirure mukopac: ‘E lama soŋaŋ-nane,
 irec dâŋ mana biric epo i eki fârine
 bâfuazejec,’
 ehuc Jerusalemte zîŋuc muzejec, ‘E mocwâc
 heqârehuc bazo’;

â taha ufunte muzejec: ‘Wâtuŋ-ticne râepie huoc!’ ”

45

Kiru giedâŋ mucnekicne

- 1 Wofuŋ e Kirure maio ŋicne ŋicne qâhuc-jopaocte
 â ŋicwofuŋ umbika-jeŋic goronkerâ jowac
 roocte
 Kiru wokemaŋ ruacnerâ mefârenao rowec.
 Ehuc ere maio motâc ropie aŋkeocte
 â motâc sâko mi heniŋte ziŋuc âzâcnewec:
- 2 “No nahac bânie-garehuc hata
 bâzâwe-garepemu,
 no motâc aeŋ bâbâronzi bakicne i
 qanzaŋnehuc
 aeŋ babasanaŋ-ticne hezupemu.
- 3 No wiac fâri biaŋ dapâcko soŋkekicne
 â boreŋ zeŋaŋko râekicne i garepemu,
 eme ziŋuc mana tarazemec: Zâŋe-nane
 muhuc
 wira-narekac e Wofuŋ, Israere Anutu hâcne.
- 4 No kiŋaŋŋic-nane Jakobo â bâwosâekicne-nane
 Israe
 ere erâ zâŋege muhuc wira-garepo,
 ehuc go mi mana taracnuhaŋtec
 sifu zâŋe biŋe sâko bâfua-garepo.
- 5 No mocjahazi Wofuŋ jukopac,
 Anutu no iŋucne moc mi jukac, aricne!
 Go mi manacnuhaŋtec becsahac joma-
 garepo.
- 6 Irec zoaŋ wewefunaonec â huhunaonec ŋiczi
 ziŋuc mana taranzepieŋ:
 E iŋucne moc mi jukac, aricne;

e mocjahazi Wofuŋ jukac hâcne.

7 Noni hâcne ŋifec tatamac bâfuahuc ŋifec dapâc
bâfuækopac;
noni mupe ŋifec wama fuarâ foha ŋifec zârâ
hâriŋ fuaekac;
wiac i sasawa Wofuŋ noni hâcne mupe fua-
fâreekac.

8 “Sambâŋne sambâŋne ŋoŋe hoe pisiŋ pisiŋ
henzepieŋ
â karorac ŋoŋe tiŋne juju i hoe iŋucne
hoŋkepie wahazejec.
Eme mâreŋzi aŋkerâ bâbâpiaŋ â tiŋne juju
âke suéc-jofame mâmâc wefuzepirec;
Wofuŋ noni hâcne wiac i bâfuækopac.

9 “Jei, ŋic e kuzi dâkâne dâkâne jaŋere sâc juhuc
weniŋuc erâ bâbâfua-ticne aaric dâŋ muc-
neocmu?
Afezi kuzi bapa ziŋuc sâcne âzâcneocmu:
‘Go wemo wiac bakomec’?
Me, wiac bâfuakicnezi ziŋuc sâcne
âzâcneocmu:
‘Go mege aricne’?

10 Jei, mozi mamac ziŋuc âzâcneocmu: ‘Qâric
wemocte bâfuakic?’
Me neŋgoc âzâcneocmu: ‘Go wemocte motec
kiweckerâ rokomec?’ ”

11 Wofuŋ, Israere Tiri rune â bâbâfua e ziŋuc
mukac:
“Ŋoŋe naru motecfâc-nane jaŋere erâ mu
wioc enarezo muŋgopieŋ me?
Me meqâreŋ-nanere dâŋ mutâcne-nareninŋe
muŋgopieŋ me?

- 12 No hâcne mârenj bâfuapo
erâ fainao ñic junjopienj i nonizia
bâfuac-jopapo.
Nore mezi sambânj fârepe forakac,
erâ momorifâcne bâpiñ sasawa giedân mu-
jarepo.
- 13 No tiñne juju-nanere erâ ñic moc esoc qafenj
ecnepo,
no hata-ticne hewânenjke-fârepemu wâc.
Eki hâcne hae sâko-nane heqârerâ bazejec
â kâpâcwâru ñicfâc-nane firuec-jopazejec,
erâ i furire me bâbâmiriñ wiacte mi ezejec.”
Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofunji inuc mukac.
- 14 Wofun e zinuc mukac: “Aigitaonec moneñ mafa
â Etiopiaonec huhure wiac i gore biñe eocmu,
â Sebañic zoricne jañe ware gore biñe
eniñmu.
Jañe bâjâpecguniñmu,
ehuc me kike- jeñic kâpâcwâruzi
bândenjekicne foha
ware fodape-garerâ mumbianguhuc zinuc
muniñmu:
‘Anutu fârine e gorao mocjaha jukac,
e inucne moc mi jukac, aric kereñne
jâmbânj!’ ”
- 15 O Israere Anutu, bâbâpiañ rune,
go jâmbomac Anutu soñne.
- 16 Qân qâqâtâc baenjopienj jañe mâmâc sasawa
gurutuarâ
mimi busâqoc fua- jareme mimiehuc
junzepienj.

- 17 Wofuᅇ e bâbâpiaᅇ fofo sanaᅇzi Israe
bâpiaᅇkeocmu,
eme e mi qurutuahuc mimi busâqoc tâmiric
jurazihuc juocmu sanaᅇ.
- 18 Sambân â mâreᅇ bâfuac-jofawec,
â mâreᅇte hobeteᅇne râewec,
erâ mâreᅇ i tuhu luarâ foocte mâcne,
fainao ᅇiczi ᅇec juc eniᅇte bâfuawec,
Wofuᅇ Anutu e hâcne ziᅇuc mukac:
“Noni sawa Wofuᅇ, moczi aricne.
- 19 No soᅇsoᅇko me mâreᅇ dapâcko dân mi mupo,
no Jakobore qâricfâc jaᅇe ziᅇuc wâc mi
jazapo:
‘ᅇoᅇe basacnu-bipienzeᅇieᅇ.’
Noni Wofuᅇ hâcne, no dân tiᅇne muekopac
â dân fârine muratieekopac.

*Babeᅇic jaᅇere nemuqâᅇ i racne, Wofuᅇzi moc-
jaha fârine*

- 20 “ᅇicne ᅇicne irec zanzaᅇne sasawa ᅇoᅇe
qâturerâ bembekko ware fuaniᅇ!
Mananᅇopieᅇ, qâᅇ qâqâtâc-jeᅇic hâpo
juenᅇopieᅇ,
â bafic-jopaocᅇe tâpiri mi focnekac,
nemu iᅇucne mu wâwâsic ecneenᅇopieᅇ
jaᅇe maᅇ mamasu-jeᅇic aricne.
- 21 ᅇoᅇe dân bajunᅇopieᅇ i mufuanzeᅇieᅇ,
ehuc ziᅇucte mâmâc muc manac enzeᅇieᅇ:
Dân keci i mozi esecne mufuawec,
mozi mârâc jaha jâmbân muiᅇnewec?
Wofuᅇ noni mi epo me?
Norao moc zuhuckerâ Anutu juju i mi fokac,

no Anutu tiņne â bâbâpiaņ rune, no iņucne
moc mi jukac.

- 22 “Mâreņ qaņeņnaonec sasawa ņoņe norao risie
warepie bâpiaņ-ņopape!
Noni hâcne Anutu,
no iņucne moc mi jukac.
- 23 No nahacnao qetickehuc mumupaņ dâņ mupo,
ehame micnaneonec dâņ tiņne wahawec izi
fârinehec ezejec,
keczinuc: ‘Ņic zeņgoma jaņe dienzi henare-
fârenzepieņ
â ru sâc micjeniczi muafecnunzepieņ.’
- 24 “Ehuc munzepieņ: ‘Bâbâpiaņ â tâpiri i Wo-
funtao mocjaha fokac.’
Râsi ecneņgopieņ sasawa jaņe ine
erao fuarâ mimi busâqoc bâfuanzepieņ.
- 25 Israere qâricfâc jaņe zeņgoma Wofuntao
tiņne juju bâfuarâ e mumbiaņkehuc
junzepieņ.”

46

- 1 Beli nemu e betanķewec, Nebo nemu e waha
qawec,
qâņ qâqâtâc-jekic i donģi â kamele jaņere faio
râepie fewec;
ņoņe wiac hâporâ jujumbieņ i hâcne qowi
betanķekicne jaņere tagi ewec.
- 2 Jahe mâmâc jaha docke betanķ ekopirec,
jahe tagi baafeckenicte eipiehuc
jahe jahacne kâpâcwâru ficko rakopirec.

- 3 “Jakobore kikefuñ jañe mecne
â Israere kikefuñ irec ñic zanzañne mecne,
neñgoc bumañkonec fuapie fuñkerâ dope
hutuj eñarehuc juwarepo
â neñgoc bumañkonec fuapie âsi qatan
eñarehuc juwefupo
ñoñe nore dânte hazec râe-fâreniñ.
- 4 No jupo iñuc jaha juhape ñoñe jufeku ñic ñokac
rañqa eniñmu,
no de âsic eñarehuc juhape jañqâñzi
âkec-ñopaocmu.
No de âsic eñarepozi eñarehuc juzepac,
no hâpoc-ñopahuc ñezic-ñopazepac.
- 5 “Ñoñe mohec sâc mocjaha epemurâ muñgopien,
me mohec sâc hecnuzo muñgopien?
Me more hawari jaha epemurâ erao
zuhucnurâ sâc bacnuñgopien?
- 6 Jañe kânõñkonec gol hoñkepie wahaekac
â siliwa sigelio râepie feekac
erâ golzi wiac bapa e nemuqâñ bajareocte
furine râcneenñgopien,
erâ e dienzi herâ numucneenñgopien.
- 7 Jañe qâñ i hâpo raku dodoma- ticnao
âkendânepie domaekac,
eme ira domahuc moc mi waha raocmu.
Ehame moczi mu wâwâsic ecneme dân moc
mi bâtikiecnocmu,
ehuc zârâ hâriñ-ticnaonec mi bataraocmu.
- 8 “Mañrângeñhec ñoñe irec manasurâ mimienñ,
erâ mañzi manatâc qâtâc eniñ.

- 9 Fuṇnaonecteaṇ wiac fowarewec irec mana-suniṇ:
 No hâcne Anutu, norao zuhuckerâ moc mi jukac;
 no hâcne Anutu, no iṇucne moc mi jujâmbânkekac.
- 10 No hâcne zâhec wiac fuazokac
 i fuṇnaonecteaṇ mutaniṇkehuc juwefupo,
 â wiac fuawec irec dân i mârâc sasac jaha mufuapo,
 ehuc mupo: ‘No dân mupaṇkepo i denṇkeocmu
 â mana biric efârepo i wâc fârine bâfuapemu.’
- 11 No 3oaṇ wewefunaonec tuwipe moc wirac-nepemu,
 e mâreṇ zorickonec ṇic moc hâcne,
 eki mumupaṇ-nanere fârine bâfuazejec.
 No dân mupaṇkepo sâc i mupe denṇkezejec,
 no mana biric epo sâc i fârine bâfuazepac.
- 12 “Maṇrânṇeṇhec juhuc bâbâpiaṇ maickerâ mi juenṇopiaṇ
 ṇoṇe nore dânṇte hazec râeniṇ.
- 13 Noraonec bâbâpiaṇ i mupe maic-ṇopazo ekac,
 taicko mocwâc mi fokac,
 ehame bafic-ṇopazore ṇeṇec zezepec mi epemu.
 No mupe Zionṇko bâbâpiaṇ fuarâ fozejec
 â huriri qâreṇ- nane i Israe erao fua taniṇkezejec.”

47

Babe haere mumutara dân

- 1 O ñokac zenon, Babere otâ, go popoonec waharâ wândocko ñec!
 Kaldea ñic jañere otâ go eri ñeñe tâmiric mâc mârenko waha ñec!
 Manakic, gore zinjuc mocwâc mi muzo:
 Joroc kogoc sahad hawari biangehec.
- 2 Go kinan naru injucne gie omane bahuc juzemec,
 go rurufage batararâ ñaqi zorage heunuckec
 â qorucge qafirunkerâ dokâge mâc foha opâ fotâcneç.
- 3 Go biuctac jutecne mimige tâtâc fuazejec.
 No okac babazu gie bahuc ñic moc mi akick-epemu.
- 4 Fifirue-nâñec, Israere Tiri rune,
 zâñene “Anutu Tâpiri Qunqasañ Wofun” e injuc mukac.
- 5 Kaldea ñic otâ-jeñic, go nininkerâ ñec erâ dapâcko razic;
 manakic, go ñicne ñicne jañere ñokac bomboñ mocwâc mi mugarezo!
- 6 No ñicfâc-nane kimben qajarehuc
 â binéfâc-nane ñic omane mujarehuc
 gore meo râec-jopape fembin;
 goki ine busâqoc mi mana-jaremeñ,
 ehuc ñic ñokac qizecne jañere faio tagi ñemâcne jâmbân râetec fewec.
- 7 Ehuc zinjuc manasumeñ: “Noni hâcne ñokac bomboñ jurazihuc jupemu sanañ,”
 ehuc zâheç wiac weninjuc fuaocmu irec manasuhuc manatâc qâtâc mi emeñ.
- 8 “No hâcne jukopac zi, no injucne moc mi jukac;

no hozec erâ juju i mi epemu
 erâ Țokac mesawane wâc mi
 jujâmbânkepemu,”
 go iȚuc muhuc aȚac faio â manabâc tâmiric
 jukomeczi kecziȚuc manac:

- ⁹ Hozec juju â naru motec tâmiric juju,
 wiac jajahec izi zoaȚ mocjahao ututuȚ jaha
 fua-gareocmu;
 jâmbomac, i qaȚgec bapa mâsige bocjaha
 â riuc bapare tâpiri sâkoge
 foipie-gareha sifu fua-gare-jâmbânkeocmu.

- ¹⁰ Go sindaȚ ehuc manabâc tâmiric jumeȚ,
 ehuc mumeȚ: “Moczi moc mi honecnuekac”;
 maȚfânâȚ erâ mamanagezi maȚ bâsifuc
 egareme
 qâsoriehuc maȚgezi ziȚuc mumeȚ:
 “No hâcne jukopac zi, no iȚucne moc mi
 jukac.”

- ¹¹ Zi ine zârâ zâpâ faio ferâ qaȚgec batec mi
 rârieocmu;
 sisipiriczi sahaȚgao feocmu
 i sahaȚ tahage râetec sifu mi hetiricguocmu.
 Ima bâroȚ zâȚe furuge moc izi hâcne
 maicguocmu.

- ¹² QaȚgec wiacge â riuc ripage bocjaha
 qiogaonecteaȚ bahuc juwefumeȚ i fua
 taniȚkerâ bac me!
 Eme izi sâcne baficguocmu mecne
 â wiac mukicne i jâpeme raocmu mecne.

- ¹³ Go dâȚ bocjaha manasu biric ehuctecne be-
 taȚkemeȚ;

irec sambân̄te fuņne mamana â bân̄piņte
fuņne mamana
jaņe fua taniņkerâ baficgunzepiņ;
jaņe hâcne go wemo wiac fua-gareocmu
i mosa wahaekac sâc mufua-gareeņgopiņ.

- ¹⁴ Manakic, jaņe zoczi sopâcko herâ zâseņkeekac
irec sâc,
zocbârũņko saħac-jeņic ņezickeniņte eipi-
eniņmu,
i zocmimiņzi saħac- nâņec hârõņkeekac
iņucne mâcne,
erâ orân̄kehuc ruaeņgopeneņ iņucne wâc ar-
icne.
- ¹⁵ Qiegaonecteaņ âgo ejarecmurâ gie sâko bameņ,
me gohec wiac nareņ gareņ ehuc jumbiņ jaņe
iņucne sasawa;
jaņe tâtierâ moc e mocko raocmu â moc e
mocko raocmu,
ehuc moczi moc mi baficguocmu.

48

Wiac qâricne fuaocmu irec findaņdâņ

- ¹ Jakobore kikefuņ, Israe zâņe muņarekicne,
Judare bifuņkonec fuambiņ,
â Wofuņte zâņeo qetickehuc dâņ mueņgopiņ
erâ dâņ fâri qizecnere â tiņne hatao mi juħuc
sifu Israere Anutu mutaniņkeeņgopiņ
ņõņe hazec râeniņ!
- ² Ñõņe tiri haere zâņe bajuhuc Israere Anutu,
zâņene Anutu Tâpiri Qũņqasan Wofuņ,
erao roweckeeņgopiņ hâcne.

- 3 “Juwicnao wiac fuawec i mârâc jaha mufuapo,
irec dân i micnaneonec wahawec erâ mu-
sokape manambiņ;
eme no ututuņ jaha mupe fârînehec ewec.
- 4 I zîņuc manahuc epo: Go rângeņ bârângeņe
â upe ruage i aeņ iņucne
â zâņe maige i aeņ bâbâroņ irec sâc.
- 5 No esecne gazapo â mi fuahame mufua-garepo
i zîņuc muzicte: ‘Nemu-nanezi ewec,
â nemuqâņ-nane jâczi fasaekicne â aeņzi ba-
kicne eki mume fuawec!’
- 6 “Go wiac i hone manac efârerâ mutaniņkezore
mi mukomec me?
No miņecgac fuņkerâ dân qâricne â soņne
kâuc bahuc jumeņ
i mufua-garepe manazemec.
- 7 Mârâc jaha mâcne, zîne hâcne wiac i
bâfuakopac;
go juwicnao irec biņe moc mi manameņ,
keczîņuc muzicte: ‘Hâc, i mârâc jaha manapo
i!’
- 8 Aricne, go irec dân moc mi manameņ, kâuc
bahuc jumeņ hâcne,
erâ dameņ ira hazecge mi uņtowec.
No ine fuņnege zîņuc manapo,
go doc bapa, erâ zâņege zîņuc muniņmu:
Neņgoc bumaņkonecteaņ maņrângeņhec
juju.
- 9 “No zâņe-nanere erâ kimbeņ- nane
qamasekopac
â go mi sipirickecmurâ gore manasuhuc

zâņe biņe-nanere erâ bunane
bâmâteņkekopac.

- 10 Manakic, no siliwa zocko rikepie wosâeekac
irec sâc mâcne,
zârâ hârîņte zocbârũņko ba esâic egarekopac.
- 11 Zâņe-nane musoriņkenziņiņte no nahacnere
erâ ejâmbâņkekopac;
â zâņe biņe-nane i ņic moc râcnepe mi rauck-
ezejec.

Wofuņzi Israe ņic firuec-jopaocmu

- 12 “O Jakobo, go dâņnanere hazec râec,
â Israe hefârecgupo go manac:
No ijaha jupozi jukopac, no bâbâni erâ wâc
zâheç.
- 13 Nore mezi mâreņte hobeteņne râewec
â mefâre-nanezi sambâņ fârewec forakac;
no wira-jactehape izia mâmâc jaha faharepic
domakopirec.
- 14 “Ņoņe sasawa tumaņnerâ mananiņ!
Jaņeraonec mozi wiac i sasawa musokawec?
Wofuņzi manjauņ ecneekac eki hâcne dâņ
mu biric ewec
irec fârine Babe hae rune jaņerao bâfuaocmu
â Kaldea ņic jaņerao meticnere fuņne
bataniņkeocmu.
- 15 Noni hâcne mupo, noni wira hefârec ecnepo,
noni mupe ware fisiwec,
eme gie-ticne bame fârinehec eocmu.
- 16 Ņoņe nore maio ware fuarâ dâņ kecziņuc man-
aniņ:

No fuɲnaonecteaŋ dâŋ soŋne moc mi mupo,
 aricne,
 no juhape jaha wiac fuarâ fowarewec.”
 Ɯi ine Wofuŋ AnutuƜi no â Mâro-ticne nâhe
 sorec-nâfowec.

- 17 Wofuŋ, fifiruege, Israere Tiri rune eki Ɯiŋuc
 mukac:
 “Noni Wofuŋ gore Anutu,
 noni hâcne juhâmocmurâ dâŋ qazu-
 gareekopac
 ehuc hata âtecmurâ mugarekicne ira
 jowacguekopac.
- 18 Go micdâŋ-nane mana reren enzaŋ muzac
 wamage i opâ sâko iŋucne ezac
 â tiŋne jujuge i hâwec siri qaekac iŋucne.
- 19 Ehame naru motecfâcge jaŋere Ɯare i moŋgeŋ
 iŋucne ezac
 â qâricfâcge jaŋe moŋgeŋ uucne iŋucne
 fuanƜapiŋ;
 eme Ɯâŋe-jeŋic i nore maio sifuckerâ mi
 omaezac.”
- 20 Nŋe Babe haeonec wahanŋ,
 Kaldea mârenkonec wiserâ ranŋ!
 Erâ Ɯeri fânâŋ ehuc dâŋ kecƜiŋuc musawepie
 mâren qanŋŋnao fisime mananzepieŋ:
 “Wofuŋ e kiŋanŋic-ticne Jakobo firuewec.”
- 21 Jaŋe mâren sawao jowac-jopaha opâre moc mi
 hâmombiŋ;
 e qânâ bâmârânkeme opâ waha-jarewec,
 e qânâ qâfâuckeme opâ sâronehec wahahuc
 fowec.

- 22 “Njic hehesicne janerao wama fuarâ fofo i mi fokac,”
Wofunzi injuc mukac.

49

Wofunzte kinanji e njicne njicne janere zoctamac

- 1 Nucne nucne njeje dâj mupe mananiñ,
â zorickonec njicne njicne njeje hazec râeniñ:
Wofunzi fuapoonectean hefârecnuwec,
nengoc bumanjo fohape zâje-nane mu-
fuawec.
- 2 E micnane zika micnehec injucne bâfuawec,
ehuc meticnezi bâsoñnuwec;
e tepe motec mictara injucne bacnuwec,
ehuc foñticnao soñnuwec.
- 3 Erâ zinjuc nazawec: “Israe go kinan qaqâ-nane,
no gorao hâcne zâje biñe-nane
bafaharepemu.”
- 4 No ine zinjuc manasupo: “No gie sâko manğan
bapo,
â tâpiri-nane i fârine moc mi bâfuahuc
manğan jâmbân sipirickepo;
eme Wofun e sifu dâjnane dopeckekac
â furi-nane i Anutu-nanerao fokac.”
- 5 Zi ine nengoc bumanjo funkerâ kinanji-ticne
bâfuacnuwec
Wofun eki hâcne Jakobore njicfâc erao
bârisiec-jopapemurâ
â Israe njic erao hetuman- jopapemurâ
mukac;
Wofunzi nore maname fekc hâcne,
â Anutu-nanezi tâpiri-nane ekac.

6 E zîjuc mukac: “Go Jakobore kikefuñ gurune gurune bafaharec-jopazore sawa mâcne, â Israere ñic tiwâne mocwâc bârisiec-jopazore sawa kiñaññic-nane mi bacgukopac, aricne, go ñicne ñicne jañere zoctamac râecgupe bâbâpiañ-nanezi raku mâreñ qañeñnao fi-sizejec.”

7 Ñic jañe hone suñgiñ ecneengopien â ñicne ñicne jañe qaisockeenngopien erâ ñicbombon jañere kiñañ qaqa jukac e hâcne Wofuñ, Israere fifirue â Tiri runezi zîjuc âzâcnekac: “Ñicwofuñ jañe honecgurâ gore maio faharenzepien â fekicne jañe fodape-garenzepien, i Wofuñ erâ-eesanañ â Israere Tiri runezi go bâwosâecgupo nore erâ iñuc enzepien.”

Zion hae mocwâc heqârerâ baniñte Anutuzi mupañke-jarewec

8 Wofuñzi zîjuc mukac: “No aki anonoc damenjo mana-garepo â bâbâpiañte damenjo baficgupo, erâ ñezicguhuc ñicne ñicne jañehac zâzâfic fuaocte râecgupo, eme go mâreñ bafaharerâ merâfâc wiac ima bakicne i kâdoc qajarezemec.

- 9 Ehuc kâpâcwâru ñic zîñuc jazazemec: ‘Ñoñe wahaniñ,’
 â dapâcko ñeenjopien jañe jazac, ‘Ñoñe fua taniñkeniñ!’
 Jañe hatamecko nânâ nâhuc junzepien
 â tiki burocne sasawa ira nânâ opâ-jenjiç bâfuanzepien.
- 10 Jañe nânâ opâre moc mi hâmonzepien
 â mâñân fâronezi me zoañzi qa qâzâic mi ejarezejec,
 i busâqoc mana-jareekaczi jowac-jopa raku opâ zâñeo râec-jopaocmu irec.
- 11 Nô tiki-nane sasawa hewânenkepe hata efâreocmu
 â hata sâko-nane mupe biankezejec.
- 12 Manakic, gâcne jañe zorickonec wahreniñmu,
 â gâcne jañe mârenj faickonec â zoañ huhu-naonec
 â gâcne jañe Sewenim mârenjkonec fisiniñmu.”
- 13 Sambâñne sambâñne ñoñe semuja heniñ,
 mârenj go zeri fânân ec, â tiki ñoñe kiwac qawac eniñ!
 Wofuñ e ñicfâc-ticne bâmiriñ-jopawec,
 e qarâ suriñnefâc-ticne busâqoc mana-jarewec hâcne.
- 14 Zion kikefuñ eki zîñuc mukac:
 “Wofuñ e behecnuwec,
 Wofuñ-nanezi nore nikeckewec.”
- 15 Wofuñzi zîñuc mukac:
 “Ñokac moc e weniñuc erâ kogoc-ticnere sâcne nikeckeocmu,

ehuc bumaŋ-ticnaonec motec fuawec
ere busâqoc mi manaocmu?

Ŋokac jaŋe irec moc nîkec-jopaocmu mecne,
no ine gore moc mi nîkecnuocmu.

- 16 Manakic, no metape jahec-naneo qâreŋgupo,
qânâsacge i dameŋ sâc honehuc jukopac.
- 17 Heqârehuc bâpiaŋguniŋmuzi fâro ehuc
fisiŋgopieŋ;
sipiricguhuc ima bacgumbiŋ
jaŋe ine behecgurâ raŋgopieŋ.
- 18 Go qâhâŋnerâ rârec rârec zâŋe fitec rame
honec:
Jaŋe sasawa qâturerâ gorao fisiŋgopieŋ.
Wofuŋzi mukac: No jujâmbânkekopaczi
mukopac,
go ŋic i jaŋe sasawa eri iŋucne qonaŋ-jopaze-
mec,
ŋokac zeŋoŋ moczi umbika-ticne jomaekac
irec sâc jomac-jopazemec.
- 19 “Jâmbomac, fic haege heropiekiecne sesucne
sawa fokac
â mâreŋge ima bakicne i piticnere
dameŋ ziŋuczia ŋecjuçfâc-ticne mocwâc mi
sâcjopaocmu,
ehame sipiricgumbiŋ jaŋe zoricko
jufâreniŋmu.
- 20 Eme naru motec tâmiric jukomec gore qâricfâc
fuarâ
dâŋ kecziŋuc mupie hazecgao huocmu:
‘No hae mâreŋ zirec manape piticne ekac,
irec go sawane moc bâfua-naretec ŋec juc
ezepac.’

- 21 Goki ine maŋgao ziŋuc mucmu:
 ‘Keci jaŋe mozi rocjopa-narewec?
 No hufiŋne erâ naru motec tâmiric jupo,
 no kâpâcwâruo bacnu rakicne â jâpecnukicne;
 ehame keci jaŋe mozi hone mainj ejareha
 sokambiŋ?
 No tiwâne bucnane jupo i! Eme keci jaŋe
 wenirec warembiŋ?’ ”
- 22 Wofuŋ Anutuŋi ziŋuc mukac: “Manakic, no
 menane
 ŋicne ŋicne jaŋeraopec bâfeŋnepemu
 â ŋic gurune gurune qeŋ qajarepemu;
 eme jaŋe ŋokâfâcge amec-jopa wareniŋmu
 â otâfâcge âsic-jopaniŋmu.
- 23 Eme ŋicwofuŋzi mamac nânâ bâfâuc egare-
 hapie
 ŋokac wofuŋfâc-jeŋic jaŋe neŋgoc
 egareniŋmu.
 Erâ dape-garehuc zâŋe mai-jeŋiczi mâreŋko
 hetutuckeniŋmu,
 ehuc kikegao gâc wândoc fokac i apu-
 runiŋmu.
 Iŋuc fuame nore ziŋuc mana taracmu:
 E hâcne Wofuŋ, ere mamananac juenŋgopienzi
 mi qurutuaniŋmu.”
- 24 Ŋic tâpiriheç moc e zikao mafa mateŋ-ticne
 rowec i sâcne jâoc rozo me?
 Me kâpâcwâru bacjopakicne jaŋe ŋic qac mo-
 mori ere meonec sâcne batarac-jopazo me?
- 25 Manakic, Wofuŋ e ziŋuc mukac:

- “Jâmbomac, kâpâcwâru bacjopakicne jaņe ņic
 tâpirihec
 ere meonec sâcne babatarac-jopane
 â ņic ęac momori e mafa mateņ rowec sâcne
 jâjâoc rone wâc.
 Eme râsi egareņgopieņ jaņe no nahac râsi
 ejarezepac,
 ehuc nonizia wâc ņokâfâcge bafic-jopazepac.
 26 Bâbâzâicfâcge jaņe ejarepe jaņacne biuc
 nânzepieņ
 â jaņacne soc i waiņ opâ iņucne nâkupie
 maņsifuc ejarezejec.
 Eme mâreņņic sasawa jaņe nore ziņuc mana
 taranzepieņ:
 Wofuņzi hâcne Jakobore tâpiri wânzâņ
 erâ wâc bâbâpiaņ â fifirue-ticne jukac.”

50

- 1 Wofuņ e kecziņuc mukac: “Hâc, neņgoc-ņeņic
 behehuc
 sorepo irec pasi weni?
 Me mo ņictao tofa-nane fowecte
 erao furire erâ qikiņ-ņopazapo?
 Manaņgopieņ, no sâqocne-ņeņicte erâ qikiņ-
 ņopapo
 â neņgoc-ņeņic e sindaņ-ņeņicte erâ sorepe
 rawec.
 2 No wemocte warerâ ņic moc mi bâfuac-jopapo,
 no wemocte wirape micnaneo moc mi rom-
 biņ?
 Menane bâmbembeņkekiecne irec fifirue gie
 sâcne mi bapemu me?

Me babatara gie bazore tâpiri-nane omaewec
me?

Manañgopien, hahanec dânanere hâwec
kereŋkeocmu

â opâ sâko jaŋe zickerâ kereŋkeniŋmu,
eme qowifâcne jaŋe opâ basahuc hâmo gârec
erâ âsu finiŋmu.

³ No sambânj i dapâczi foŋkepemu
â târu hecnepe hurâ ŋaqi-ticne eocmu.”

Wofuŋte kiŋaŋŋic micrerenhec

⁴ Wofuŋ Anutuzi ŋic betañkecicne mu keten
ejarepemurâ

micnane baafeckewec.
E furic sâc wiwicnuekac,
wosâekicne jaŋere sâcko dân manapemurâ
hazec-nane bâuŋtoekac hâcne.

⁵ Wofuŋ Anutu e hazec-nane bâuŋtowec,
ehame no mi rângeŋkecnepo erâ wâc rârâpe
mi wisepo.

⁶ Qa bâzâic enarembiŋ jaŋe râpe-nane sicne-
jarepo,
â meczâwâ-nane unuckembiŋ jaŋe mauc ja-
hec-nane sicne-jarepo;
musâqorecnuhuc tâfecnupie
zâŋe mai-nane mi bâsoŋkepo.

⁷ Wofuŋ Anutu eki ine baficnuekacte mi qurutu-
apemu;

no irec hâcne zâŋe mai-nane bârisiepe
gânâ sanaŋ iŋucne ewec.

Erâ manakopac,
mimi busâqoczi fai-naneo mi feocmu.

⁸ Nore dân dopeckeekaczi bemberŋko jukac.

Mozi dâŋko râecnuzo mukac?
 Nâhe mâmâc mai fua taniŋkenac.
 Mozi dâŋko râsi enareocmu?
 E norao ware fuazejec.

- ⁹ Manaŋgopieŋ, Wofuŋ Anutuzi baficnuekac
 irec mozi musâqorecnuocmu?
 Manaŋgopieŋ, wâfuzi ŋaqi qoruc
 nanzaŋnepie omaeekac
 irec sâc jaŋe zeŋgoma zaŋkerâ omaeniŋmu.
- ¹⁰ Nŋŋeraonec moczi Wofuŋ araŋ bacneocmu
 e kiŋaŋŋic-ticnere dâŋ mana rereŋ ezejec,
 â moc e dapâcko zoc moc mi tamaecneha
 hata raocmuzi
 Wofuŋte zâŋere mamananac juhuc Anutu-ticn-
 erao roweckezejec.
- ¹¹ Manaŋgopieŋ, zoc ruqeeŋgopieŋ â waha
 qazeŋgopieŋ
 ŋoŋe sasawa ŋaŋacne zocbâruŋko
 â waha qazembiŋ irec maŋnao razinzeŋpieŋ.
 Wiac i zâic serereŋ manahuc foniŋte
 menanezi bâfua-ŋareocmu.

51

Zioŋ haere bâbâmiriŋ dâŋ

- ¹ Wofuŋzi ziŋuc mukac:
 “Tiŋne jujure henziriŋneŋgopieŋ
 â Wofuŋ wira basac ecneŋgopieŋ
 ŋoŋe dâŋ mupe mananiŋ:
 Nŋŋe haroŋaŋzi bacŋopakicne haroŋaŋ i ho-
 neniŋ,

â nombânkonec qânâ rorâ bacņopakicne
nombânj i honeniņ!

² Nõņe mamac-ņeņic Abraham erao zâņe fipie
raoc,

â Sarazi rocņopawec erao mâmâc.

Manañgopieņ, e qâric tâmiric buc juhame
rowosâepo,

erâ jambuņkehuc basawepo.

³ Jâmbomac, Wofuņ e Zion mu bâmiriņ ecneocmu,
ehuc fic hae-ticne heropiekicne sasawa i
bafahareocmu

â mâreņ- ticne niniņ siarereņ fokac i
hetikieme

Edeņ mâreņ iņucne eocmu,

erâ mâreņ-ticne hahanķekicne i hetikieme

Wofuņte jufu gie irec sâc eocmu.

Iņuc fuame hae irec maņņao zeri bubiaņ â
daņge mumuteņ

erâ gaere miczozonj fuame mananiņmu.

⁴ “Ñic gurune gurune nõņe dâņ mupe mananiņ
â ñicne ñicne nõņe dâņņanere hazec râeniņ;
noraonec hâcne mumutâc dâņ luarâ raocmu
â mumutiņ dâņnane i ñic gurune gurune
jaņere zoctamac eocmu.

⁵ Dâņnane tiņnezi maic-ņopakac â bâbâpiaņ-nane
i fuawec;

menanezi ñic gurune gurune jaņerao

okac babazu gie bapemu

â nucne nucne jaņe ñezic-jopapemurâ nore
mamanac juniņmu.

⁶ Nõņe qâhâņnerâ sambânķkopec zâņe finiņ
â mâreņko fipie huoc!

manaŋgopieŋ, sambâŋ e hosâc iŋucne
 omaeocmu
 â mâreŋ e ŋaqi iŋucne sucke zaŋ eocmu,
 erâ ŋecjuçfâc-ticne jaŋe mâkâc iŋucne
 hâmoniŋmu.
 Nore bâbâpiaŋzi ine fofo sanaŋ foomu
 â erâ-eesanaŋ-nane i tatarane tâmiric.

- 7 “Tiŋnere fuŋne manaŋgopieŋ
 â maŋŋeŋicko sâcmutâc dâŋnane foekac ŋoŋe
 mupe mananiŋ!
 Ŋoŋe ŋiczi qaisoc- ŋopapie mi
 hâwic-ŋopazejec
 â mu ruruc eŋarepie sahaç- ŋeŋic mi
 gâgâmârâzejec.
- 8 Manaŋgopieŋ, jaŋe wâfu qozazaŋzi ŋaqi iŋucne
 nâcjoŋaniŋmu
 â kurumbuczi ŋaqi zâwânehec iŋucne
 nâcjoŋaniŋmu.
 Nore bâbâpiaŋzi ine fofo sanaŋ foomu
 â hone bafic ee-nane i mimiŋzi qâric
 fohuc juocmu sanaŋ.”

- 9 Wofuŋte me, go sanaŋ qaŋqaŋkeç, ehuc
 tâpiriheç ec!
 Go mârâc sasac jaha jâmbâŋ,
 ŋic gaŋne gaŋne fuŋkerâ juhapie sanaŋkemeŋ
 ireç sâc sanaŋ qaŋqaŋkeç!
 Me mozi Rahaba qâfâuckewec â oâ âke
 mârâŋkewec,
 i goki mi emeŋ me?
- 10 Me mozi mume hâwec zâkâŋ sâko kereŋkewec;
 me firueç-jopakicne jaŋe hâwec fotâcneniŋte

mozi mume hâwec fâhâņnezi hata ewec,
i goki mi emeņ me?

- 11 Eme Wofuņ e firuec-jopakicnefâc-ticne
jaņe risierâ zeri fânâņ ehuc Zionko fisiniņmu,
eme jaņerao bubiaņ fofo sanaņ foocmu.
Eme zeri bubiaņ fua-jareha
mu mamakuc â kio wâwâsic izi ine
omaeocmu.
- 12 Wofuņzi ziņuc mukac:
“No hâcne hemiriņguckopac; go ine mo,
irec ņic hâmoeņgopieņ jaņere mecne
â ņicte qâric kecqaņ iņucne hâmo qaņac
eeņgopieņ
jaņere mâmâc hâwicguckac?”
- 13 Ehame Wofuņ bâbâfuage sambâņ fârewec
forakac
â mâreņte hobeteņ râewec ere nkecguckac,
ehuc râsigezi sipiricguocte maņne domawec
ere aaricte wâc dameņ sâc hâwicguckac.
Zi ine bâzâicguckac ere aaric i weni?
- 14 ņic kâpâcwâru bakicne e biac jaha firueniņmu,
eme hâmorâ nombâņko mi huocmu
â nânâ-ticne wâc mi basaocmu.
- 15 No Wofuņ, gore Anutu hâcne,
no hâwec itiriņkepe siri-ticne wânzâņhehec
gaekac,
no zâņe-nane ‘Anutu Tâpiri Quņqasaņ Wo-
fuņ’.
- 16 No dânane micgao râepo erâ menanere mu-
mucko soņgupo,
ehuc sambâņ fârepo â mâreņte hobeteņ
râepo

erâ Zion rune zîñuc jazapo: ‘Ñicfâc-nane
ñonje hâcne.’”

- 17 O Jerusalem, go mana qâqârerâ faharec!
Go Wofuñ menao kimbeñ-ticnere râqâc ba-
juwec
irecnec nâmeñ, ehuc mañsifuc bâbâfuare
râqâc
irec fârine nâku nâzickemeñ.
- 18 Naru motec rocjopa-fârewec
jañeraonec moczi moc mi jowawec
â naru motec hone mainj ejareha sokambin
jañeraonec moczi menao moc mi rowec.
- 19 Wiac jajahec, ima bapa â sisipiric,
nânâre hâhâmo â zîka
izi faigao feme gore erâ mozi ki mamakuc
ewec
me hemiriñguwec?
- 20 Sâeczi uficko jowarâ foekac,
irec sâc motecfâcge jañe Wofuñte kimbeñ
â Anutugere hahanec dân izi gapec-jopame
haere hata sosohocko hâmocne tinac fombin.
- 21 Irec bâzâicgukicne â wainj opâ mi nâmenzi
sifu mañsifuc egarekac go zîñuc manac:
- 22 Wofuñ Anutuge, e ñicfâc-ticne jañere dân
dopeckeekaczi
zîñuc mukac: “Manakic, no mañsifuc râqâc,
kimbeñ-nanere râqâc hâcne,
megezi badomakic i gowac rokopac;
eme go zuhuckerâ mocwâc mi nâzemec.
- 23 Eme no râqâc i bâbâzâicfâcge zîñuc gazambin
jañere meo râepemu: ‘Go mâreñko waha foc,

eme nâne gore faio âterâ ranzepeneŋ.’
 Eme jaŋe faigao âterâ raniŋte go waha fo-
 hanŋtec
 râpegezi mâreŋhec sâc mocjaha erâ hata
 iŋucne ewec.”

52

Wofuŋte kiŋaŋŋiczi zârâ zâpâ faio juwec

- ¹ O Zion, go mana qâqârec,
 ehuc tâpiri rorâ sananŋkec!
 O Jerusalem, tiri hae, go eri ŋaqige hetec
 huoc!
 Manakic, ŋic ma tâmiric â wânânŋhec
 jaŋe haemaŋgao mocwâc mi razinzepieŋ.
- ² O Jerusalem hae, kâpâcwâru bacgukicne,
 go sahaçgaonec gâc wândoc itiriŋketec wa-
 hame faharec;
 o Zionte otâ, upegao niŋgiŋ fokac i firueteç
 wahaoc.

³ Wofuŋ e ziŋuc mukac hâcne: “Ŋoŋe furi
 tâmiric bacŋopa rakicne irec moneŋ tâmiric jaha
 batarac-ŋopazo. ⁴ Wofuŋ Anutu e kecziŋuc
 mukac hâcne: Ŋicfâc-nane jaŋe Aigita mâreŋko
 jaha juniŋte mârâc jaha ira humbiŋ; eme zâhec
 Asiria ŋic jaŋe fuŋne tâmiricko bâzâic-jopambiŋ.
⁵ Ziŋuczia ine zira wemo wiac fua-narekac,
 Wofuŋzi iŋuc mukac; ŋicfâc-nane furi tâmiric
 bacjopa rakicne i; bombon ejareeŋgopieŋ jaŋe
 aŋara heeŋgopieŋ, ehuc zâŋe-nane i zoaŋ sâc
 zuzuhuc jaha musoriŋkeeŋgopieŋ, Wofuŋzi iŋuc
 mukac. ⁶ Irec ŋicfâc-nane jaŋe zâŋe-nane
 mana taranzeŋieŋ; ehuc zoaŋ ira ziŋuc mana

taranze pieņ, noni hâcne dâņ zîņuc muekopac: No zine hâcne.”

- 7 Kiņāņ warekac, joroc kike bian, ohec ohec,
 tiki hatao biņe bian barâ fisikac.
 Wama dâņ muhuc juju bianțe biņe
 bawarekac,
 ehuc bâbâpian dâņ musokakac.
 Zion âzâcnekac: “Anutugezi ņicwofuņ gie
 bakac.”
- 8 Hazec râeniņ, ruc bapa ņicfâc-ņeņic qâturerâ
 zeri gae marac sâko hengopien,
 zâņezi hohonec ehuc mana ziziwenņopien:
 Wofuņzi Zionko risie warekac.
- 9 Ajoc, Jerusalem hae sesucne sesucne,
 gae miczonzon-ņeņic fuaoc,
 Wofuņzi ņicfâcne bâmiriņ-jopakac,
 Jerusalem niņgiņ-ticne goronņekac.
- 10 Wofuņzi tiri tâpiri-ticne bâfuakac,
 ņicne ņicne jaņere maio.
 Mâreņ qaņeņne jaņe iņuc jaha
 Anutu-nâņecte bâbâpian hone-fâreniņmu.
- 11 Wiserâ raniņ, wiserâ raniņ, Babe haeonec
 waharâ raniņ,
 ehuc wiac mamakâcne ba bâuac moc mi
 eniņ;
 Wofuņte râqâc wiac ameckeenņopien ņoņe
 hae irec maņņaonec waharâ raniņ,
 â maņsahac-ņeņic zure qaqackeniņ!
- 12 ņoņe fâro ehuc mi wahanze pieņ
 erâ zocnehec mi wisenze pieņ.
 Wofuņzi bânie-ņareocmu

â Israere Anutu e râpefuñ-ñejicko fâhuc juocmu.

- ¹³ Manañgopieñ, kiñaññic-nane e gie-ticne bame fârinehec eocmu, e fahareme dopeckezo, eme fekicne sâko erâ juocmu.
- ¹⁴ Sahac-ticne ñic gâcne jañere sâc mi bâfuahuc mamakâcne ewec â hawari-ticne i ñic nâñâcne inucne wâc aricne, irec ñic bocjaha jañe e honehuc bipic-ñejic taraocmu.
- ¹⁵ Eme ñicguru bocjahazi inuc jaha wareckeninmu, ehame ñicwofuñ jañe ere erâ fâsâerâ domaniñmu; jañe wiac zâñe furu honeniñmu â dâñ hazec furu mananiñmu irec.

53

- ¹ Biñedâñ hazec-nâñecko huwec i mozi mana zakiewec?
 Â Wofuñte mâsi qâreñ i mo ñiczi hone tarawec?
- ² E mai-ticnao jâcbâpâñ inucne fua sokac ewec, â mâreñ hahankekicknao jâcgâtâ gitec heekac irec sâc.
 E weniñuc erâ hawari-ticne qacfiricne eha honebâckenzapen, â weniñuc erâ qâreñ bian-ticne moc fuame ere añac-nâpozac?
- ³ Ñiczi mana takic ecnehuc bâsuembiñ, e zâicmañko juhuc zârâ hâriñ rauckewec,

ņic moc hone takic ecnehuc zâņe titiki
fienġopeneņ ere sâc,
mana takic ecnepie honepene omane ewec.

- ⁴ Jâmbomac, e nâņâcne zârâ hârîņ dewec,
â nâņâcne zâic âsickewec.
Nâņâc ine mumbenġ, e zikare biņe,
Anutuzi qa bâzâic ecnekac hâcne.
- ⁵ Nâņâcne qaqatarare erâ soc ruawec,
nâņâcne hehesicte qanżaņnembîņ.
Fainao zika fewec izi bâpiaņ-nâpowec,
â ere wiczi nâņâcne wic bâsomiewec.
- ⁶ Nâņâc mâmâc sasawa lama iņucne qâsoriembenġ,
maņ bucnâņec hatane hatane âtembenġ.
Eme Wofuņzi hehesic-nâņec sasawa
i ere faio râe-fârewec.
- ⁷ Jaņe imackepie e mana uruewec,
ehuc micticne moc mi aņkewec;
lama motecne hezunîņte baraenġopieņ,
me neņġocne kanżaņ bâbâtâc ñic erao
fâsâerâ domaekac,
iņuc hâcne micticne mi aņkewec.
- ⁸ Fific guguriņ ecneku dâņticne mutararâ
tuņkepie rawec.
Eme juha jumbîņ jaņeræonec mozi zîņuc
manazac:
Nore gurufâc nâņere qaqatarare erâ qa-
kicne?
Ehuc mâreņko juju nâņâcne guruonec
bârâriekicne?
- ⁹ Zâņeruņ-ticne i ñic sindaņņe jaņeræo mucnem-
biņ

i hâmoame mafanjic moctao bâfuacnemiņ,
 Zika moc mi bâuwaha â micticnao eeatuc dân
 moc mi foha iņuc ecnekicne.

- 10 Sifu Wofuņzi maname sâckeha qanzaņnemiņ,
 ehuc zâic sâko bâfuacnemiņ.
 Eme kiņ taraocte e jahac sâqocnere due bame
 tarame
 qâricfâcne fuapie honec-jopazejec
 â damen zora jura zizejec,
 â Wofuņte dânbiri giene bakume fârio qaze-
 jec.
- 11 Manțicnezi zâic sereren manawecte
 fârine fuame honerâ maņne taraocmu.
 Tiņne rune, kiņaņņic-nane e mamana-ticnezi
 ñic bocjaha bafic-jopame tiņkeniņmu,
 â kiņbahac-jeņic i eki âsickeocmu.
- 12 Irec hâcne fekicne jaņehec wiac kâdoc qac-
 nepemu,
 â zika furi i momori jaņehec bătât babac
 enzepien,
 e juju- ticne qikiņnehuc hâmocko
 utuckewecte,
 â sâqocne bapa jaņere guruo huwecte.
 Erâ i bocjaha jaņere sindaņ âsickewec hâcne,
 ehuc sâqocne bapa jaņere erâ numuwec.

54

*Wofuņ e Israe kikefuņ manjaun ejarehuc
 juocmu sanan*

- ¹ “Nokac hufiņne, motec mi roro go bubiaņ man-
 azemec,
 â gozi mi kicgukac go zeri ehuc kiwaezemec.

Ŋokac ŋichec e qâric afecne fuacnehapie
 qâri hozezi naru motec bocjaha rocjopaocmu
 hâcne,
 Wofunzi inuc mukac.

² Go qoruc bozegere hae bâsokac,
 â ŋec juc eekic, irec qoruc mi sakarehuc
 qaratiec;
 repage fâretec raoc â fâzâge qatec hurâ
 sanankeoc.

³ Go fâreopoc mecne â qanaopoc mecne
 qaratiehan̄tec
 qâricfâcge jaŋe ŋicne ŋicne rauc-jopaniŋmu,
 ehuc hae behekiecne i heqârerâ ira ŋec juc
 eniŋmu.

⁴ “Mi hâwicguoc, go mi qurutuacmu;
 jaŋe mimi qaqa mi egareniŋmu,
 irec go mimi gan̄gan̄ mi ezemec,
 go socqâri juhan̄tec mimi qaqa egarekiecne
 irec nikecguzejec
 â hozec erâ busâqoc faio jumen̄ irec mocwâc
 mi manasuzemec.

⁵ Manakic, mamac bâbâfuagezi ŋowege jukac,
 zâŋe-ticne ‘Anutu Tâpiri Qun̄qasaŋ Wofun̄’;
 Israere Tiri runezi fifiruege jukac,
 zâŋene ‘Mâreŋ sâko mâreŋ irec Anutu’.

⁶ Wofun̄zi hâcne ŋokac behekiecne inucne
 busâqoc faio juhan̄tecne hefârecguwec;
 ŋic moc e socqâri juhuc ŋokac bawec
 i wemocko qaisockeocmu, Anutugezi inuc
 mukac.

⁷ No damen̄ ŋonden̄ bember̄ne mac behecgupo,

zi ine buuruc fekiecne egarehuc
hefârecgukopac.

- 8 Dameŋ ŋonden mac moc kimbeŋ-nanezi
fâfâcnehec fahareme
zâŋe mai-nane jâmbomac bâsonke-garepo,
zi ine maŋjaun fofu sananhec maŋuruc qa-
garekopac,
Wofuŋ bâbâpiaŋgezi iŋuc hâcne mukac.

- 9 “No zi manape Noarao ekicne irec sâc ekac:
Opâ rumi sâkozi mâreŋne mâreŋne
mocwâc mi qâuruckeocte mupaŋkepo,
iŋuc hâcne kimbeŋ mocwâc mi qagarezo
â mumu hehec wâc mi egarezo
mupaŋkekopac.

- 10 Tiki jaŋe râriezo murâ rârienzeŋeŋ,
mâreŋ facne jaŋe ŋeŋe-jeŋic behezo murâ
behenzeŋeŋ,
nore aki anonoczi ine moc mi rârie-garezeŋeŋ,
â wamare zâzâfic-nanezi moc mi
ŋeŋgoronkezeŋeŋ,
Wofuŋ maŋuruc qagareekaczi iŋuc hâcne
mukac.

Jerusalem hae qâricnere dâŋ

- 11 “O hae imacgukicne, go hoe mânânzi sipir-
icgukac,
â bâbâmiriŋ moc mi fua-garekac.
Manakic, sacgere qânâ i simenzi basarick-
epemu,
â hobetenge buse sananzi râepemu.
12 Sacgere qenzoŋne i qânâ sâsârekicnezi ba akic
epemu,
motâc sâkoge i qânâ bâbâronzi erickepemu,

- â sac fârine i wâc qânâ furi sâkozia bafârezo.
- 13 Motecfâcge sasawa Wofuņzi mamana qazu-jarezejec,
eme wama fofo dunduņ fojarezejec.
- 14 Go bâbâpiaņ dâņko basanaņguzo;
fific guguriņzi taicko foha
â sisipiriczi wâc mi maicguha
hâhâwic tâmiric juzemec.
- 15 Manakic, zika moc fuaocmuo i nore micte
aricne;
moc e râsi egarehuc guocmu e zikagere nânâ
eocmu.
- 16 Manakic, aeņzi wiac bapa ņic e zocmimiņ
ficneme
zaha eebapa-ticnere sâcko zikare wiac ba
akic eekac
e noni hâcne bâfuapo,
â sisipiric ņic e sisipiric gie baocte nonizia
bâfuapo.
- 17 Go râsi egarehuc zikare wiac bakicne
i fâri tâmiric efâreocmu;
â dâņko râecguniņmu sasawa
jaņere fuņe dâņgieo rituzemec.
Wiac izi hâcne Wofuņ kiņaņņicfâc-ticne
jaņere merâfâc eekac
â noraonec bâbâpiaņ-jeņic fua-jareekac,
Wofuņzi iņuc mukac.”

55

*Wofuņ e buuruc-ticnere erâ aki anonoc
enâre-fâreekac*

¹ Wofuņzi ziņuc mukac:

“Me, opâre hâmonḡopieḡ ḡoḡe opâo ware-
fâreneḡ,
â moneḡ tâmiric juḡḡopieḡzi ware wiac furi
mâc ro nâc eniḡ.

Ware waiḡ opâ â susu furine baniḡ,
moneḡ tâmiric â okac babazu tâmiric rorâ
nâniḡ.

² Wemocte wiac mi nânânere moneḡ-ḡeḡic be-
heḡḡopieḡ?

Â nâ gapec mi eenere zâic gie baḡḡopieḡ?
Dâḡnane paḡzâic manarâ wiac biaḡne nâniḡ,
wiac wokemaḡḡehhec nâhuc mana ziziweneḡ.

³ Hazec-ḡeḡic râerâ norao wareniḡ,
ehuc dâḡ manapie maḡ qâqâtâc-ḡeḡic
qâreoc;

eme Dawidihec zâzâfic epec irec feḡeḡko
ḡoḡehhec zâzâfic sanaḡ ezepac.

⁴ E hâcne ḡicguru jaḡere mumutaniḡ
âkendâḡnepo,
erâ micne â mumutâc jujareocte mucnepo.

⁵ Manakic, ḡicne ḡicne zâḡe ruruiḡ-jopakic i wira-
jarezemec,

â kâuc bacḡḡopieḡzi gorao quruḡ herâ
fisiniḡmu.

Wofuiḡ Anutuge â Israere Tiri rune ere erâ
eniḡmu,

eki gore zâḡe biḡe bafaharewec hâcne.

⁶ “Wofuiḡ e bâbâfuane biaḡ juhame basanzepieḡ,
e bembēḡko juhame wiracnenzepieḡ.

⁷ Sâqocne bapa e hata-ticne behezejec,
â hehesicnezi mamasasu-ticne qikiḡnezejec;

ehuc Wofun̄tao risieme maṅuruc
 qacneocmu,
 Anutu-nâṅectao wareme kiṅticne buafec
 jaha behecneocmu.

8 Wiac nore mamasasu i ṅoṅere mamasasu
 mâcne,
 â ṅoṅere hata i nore hata mâcne, i Wofun̄zi
 mukac.

9 Sambân̄zi mâreṅ beherâ faic jâmbân̄ fokac,
 irec sâc nore hatazi ṅoṅere hata beherâ
 fekac,
 â nore mamasasuzi ṅoṅere mamasasu sir-
 ickekac.

10 “Hoe â titikuc jahe sambân̄konec
 wahaekopirec,
 erâ ira mi ririsie mâreṅ bâḡunuckeekopirec,
 ehuc gume he siwiṅ ecnekupire wâcwiac
 âkeḡuekac,
 eme hesaracte ukic â hobure nânâ fuaekac,

11 sâc ijaha nore mickonec dân̄ wahaocmuzi eze-
 jec;
 i aputac erâ norao mâc mi risiezejec.
 Mâcne, no mana biric ecnekopac gie i baze-
 jec,
 â hata kiṅaṅ sorekopac irec fârine
 bâfuazejec.

12 “Irec ṅoṅe zeri ehuc fahare ran̄zepieṅ,
 eme wamao jowac-ṅopazo.
 Rahapie mâreṅ tikine â facne jaṅe zeri bari
 eniṅmu,
 â kâtere jâczi ofac heṅaren̄iṅmu.

- 13 Fâpâ uupic irec okacne zariņ âkezuocmu,
 â zâņte okacne ware imbirua fuaocmu.
 Eme i honehuc Wofuņ mutenķehuc juniņmu;
 i ma fofo sanaņ mi bâbârâriene eocmu.”

56

*Wofuņ e nâņâcnehec zâzâfic ewec i
 soņaņkepene ehâmo-nâreocmu*

- 1 Wofuņzi ziņuc mukac: “Mumutiņ dâņ
 soņaņkenzepieņ
 â eebapa tiņne bâfuanzepieņ,
 bâbâpian-nane fuaocte â tiņne juju-nane fua
 taniņkeocte
 dameņne bembenķekac hâcne.
- 2 Niç moc e iņuc eocmu ere manape zerine eocmu,
 â niç moc e hata i basanaņkehuc sabata hom-
 baņ mi sipirickeocmu
 â meticne gie sâqocne bazacte soņaņkeocmu
 ere wâc manape zerine jaha eocmu.”
- 3 Niç jabane Wofuņtao roweckeeckaczi ziņuc mi
 muzejec:
 “Wofuņ e niçfâc-ticne jaņeraonec behecnu-
 jâmbânķekac”;
 erâ aputac bakicnezi ziņuc wâc mi muzejec:
 “Manakic, no jâc hâmocne iņucne.”
- 4 Wofuņ e ziņuc mukac hâcne: “Niç aputac
 bacjopakicnezi
 sabata hombaņ- nane ņefârehuc wiac
 aņacnuekac i bâwosâerâ
 zâzâfic-nane sanaņne bajuniņmu,
 5 jaņe ficnaneo â haemaņ- naneo ma â zâņe
 jarepemu,

izi naru motechec juju sirickeocmu;
no zâņe fofo sanan, mi hehetâmirene moc
jarepemu hâcne.

- 6 “Eme ņic furunezi Wofuņ kiņan qacneniņte â
Wofuņ
zâņe-ticnere aņac-jopaha kiņan
qaqafâc-ticne erâ juniņte
erao qohotaenġopien, â ņic sasawa
sabata homban mi sipirickeenġopien
erâ zâzâfic-nane soņanķerâ bajuenġopien,
7 jaņe hâcne tiri tiki-naneo jowac-jopa fepemu,
erâ nunumu ficnaneo bubian qajarepemu;
qowi hâcbuc ririkene â taha bâzi-jeņic
i alata-naneo rikepie mana aņac epemu;
ficnanere zâņe ziņuc muzo hâcne:
ņic gurune gurune jaņere nunumu fic.
8 Israe ņic bătâtiec-jopakicne bătuman-jopaekac,
Wofuņ Anutu hâcne e ziņuc mukac:
No hetuman-jopakicnefâc-jeņic jaņerao
ņic ġacne wâc zuhuc-jopahuc jupemu.”

*Israe ņic jaņe sâqocne fuņne fuņne bahuc Anutu
râpeckembiņ*

- 9 Sopâc qowi sasawa â kâte qowi sasawa ņoņe
ware nânâ nâniņ!
10 Israere ruc bapa ņicfâc jaņe zâņe tiņtuņ,
jaņe mamana tâmiric sasawa,
jaņe qâto dâņemâcne sasawa, qânķeniņte eip-
ienġopien,
jaņe mâc fohuc ġuņ manaenġopien,
otec fofore boc aņac-jopaekac hâcne.

- 11 Jaņe qâto iņucne nânâ âmbân nâpie moc mi gapec-jopaekac.
 Lama soņaņ jaņe mamana tâmiric jaha,
 jaņe zeņgoma jaņacne hatao raeņgopieņ,
 jaņe ru sâc moneņ mafa huhure-jeņicte sawa manasueņgopieņ.
- 12 Ehuc mueņgopieņ: “Warepie waiņ opâ rorâ nanaņ,
 opâ sanaņ âmbân nânzepeneņ;
 eme miņecgac fuakac sâc ijaha tomâcko fuazejec,
 erâ mocwâc aņac zizinehec ezejec.”

57

- 1 Njic tiņnezi sipirickeekac,
 eme moczi irec busâqoc moc mi manaekac;
 njic biane hâmo sipiric ehapie
 moczi moc maname mi quņkeekac.
 Jâmbomac, njic tiņne e hehesicte erâ sipirickeekac.
- 2 Hata-jeņic fâretiņ rahuc juēņgopieņ,
 i jaņe wamao juniņmu erâ fofu-jeņicko fo-
 mananiņmu.
- 3 Qaņgec bapa ņokac ere motecfâc, boe sau â sasec ņokac
 eraonec fuakicne ņoņe hâcne bembēņko zira ware domaniņ!
- 4 ņoņe mo mu ruruc ecnezo muņgopieņ, me more dâņ muniņte
 micņeņic boc aņkeme nameņ qaņgopieņ?
 Me ņoņe qaqtara â eeatuc
 irec qâricfâc mi juņgopieņ me?
- 5 ņoņe hâcne jâc qâricne nâkumuchec doma rakac

irec fuṅnao ṅehuc maṅṅeṅiczi qâṅ qâqâtâcte
 bâruṅkeekac,
 ṅoṅe hâcne opâ wâcko haroṅaṅ uuṅnao
 naru motec hezu rikec ejareṅgopieṅ.

6 Go opâ wâcko qânâ fâfâsâcne gahacne biṅe
 bâwosâec-jopameṅ,
 eme qânâ i jaṅe okacne bâfua-garenzepieṅ.
 Go jaṅe hâcne taha bâzire waiṅ opâ
 hoṅke-jaremeṅ
 â bâzi rike-jaremeṅ.
 Eme wiac iṅucnezi bunane sâcne
 bâmâteṅkeocmu me?

7 Go tiki zorice zora irec botâṅnao fofoge ru-
 mackemeṅ,
 erâ ira ferâ taha bâzi rikemeṅ wâc.

8 Motâc â motâcte wâtuṅ râpenao mage râemeṅ;
 go râpecnurâ fofoge bâpianṅkemeṅ, erâ ru-
 mackerâ waha fomeṅ;
 go jaṅehac maṅ mocjaha erâ sasec gie bahuc
 mimi-jeṅic honemeṅ.

9 Go wokemaṅ opâne â wiac âsune furi sâko
 bocjaha
 ameckerâ Moleke nemu erao rameṅ;
 go kiṅaṅṅicfâcge taicko sorec-jopatec ram-
 biṅ,
 i hârâcko sorec-jopatec humbiṅ hâcne.

10 Go hata fuṅne fuṅne âtehuc zâic gie bahuc
 jumeṅ,
 ehuc sifu ziṅuc mi mumeṅ: “Gie i maṅṅaṅ
 jaha bakopac.”
 Aricne, go irec tâpiri hati bâfuameṅte mi
 betanṅkemeṅ.

- 11 Go mo araņ bacnehuc hâwicgume no eatucnumeņ,
ehuc nore mi manasumeņ â manatec mi
ņemâckewec?
Me fuņne ziņuc mi fokac me:
No dameņ zora dâņemâc soņkerâ jupo irec
nore mi hâwicguwec?
- 12 No tiņne juju â eebapage weniņuc fokac
irec fuņne bataniņkepe mi baficguocmu.
- 13 Go wira wâwâsic etecne qâņ qâqâtâcfâcge
fuņne fuņne
jaņe baficguzo murâ baficgunzepieņ.
Jaņe mâtâņzi ficne suoc-jopame raniņmu,
ehuc nakafezi wefurâ omaeekac irec sâc
omaeniņmu.
Norao roweckeocmuzi ine mâreņ rauck-
eocmu
â tiri tiki-nane i ere biņe eocmu.

*Anutuzi ņicfâc-ticne bafic-jopahuc bâpiaņ-
jopaocmu*

- 14 Eme dâņ ziņuc fuaocmu: “Mâreņ bâburockeniņ,
bâburockehuc hata bâzâweniņ,
ņicfâc-nane jaņere hatao aka wiac fokac i
bârârieniņ!”
- 15 Femicne â Fekicne sâko jurazihuc juekac sanaņ,
zâņene Tiri rune, eki ziņuc mukac hâcne:
“No faic jâmâtâņ tiri haeo juekopac,
erâ maņjeņic ima qakicne â bawahakicne
jaņerao mâtâc,
i maņjeņic bawahakicne bafaharepemurâ
â maņjeņic ima qakicne qâzuckepemurâ iņuc
eekopac.
- 16 No aaric dâņ hati mi mujarepemu

- me kimbenj i tofamâc mi qajarepemu,
 i mâro-jenjic mecne â manj qâqâtâc no nahac
 bâfua-jarepo mecne
 izi nore maiô rokawezacte.
- 17 Janje buchâro ehuc sâqorembiñte aaricnume
 jopapo,
 no zâñe mai-nane bâsonkehuc kimbenj qapo;
 janje ine sifu râpecnurâ janje janjacne manje
 hata âtembiñ.
- 18 No hata-jenjic honepo erâ sifu bâpiañ-jopa-
 pemu;
 no jowac-jopa rarâ hemiriñ-jopapemu,
 ehame busâqoc mana-jareñgopien
 janjeroa danje mumutenj fuazejec.
- 19 Njic zoricko me bembenjo juenñgopien
 janjeroa wama fârine fua razejec,
 eme no bâpiañ-jopapemu, Wofunzi injuc
 mukac.
- 20 Njic hehesicne janje ine hâwec siri sâko qaekac
 injucne,
 i benonj baocte eipieha siri-ticnezi
 sohonj â jawa qâsueme tinjo feekac.
- 21 Njic hehesicne janje wama mi bâfuaniñmu,”
 Anutu-nanezi injuc mukac.

58

Sowa fârinere dân

- 1 Wofunzi zinjuc mukac:
 “Hahañne bahuc wirazemec, maracge mi
 bawahac,
 maracge bâfenjetec qen injucne dânzejec;
 njicfâc-nane sindañ-jenjic mu rituc ejarec

â Jakobore kikefun jañere sâqocne
bataniñkec.

² Jañe zoañne zoañne wira basac enarengopien,
ehuc hata- nane mana taraniñte
añac-jopaekac;

jañe ñicguru moczi eebapa tiñne bâfuambin
irec sâc

â Anutu-ñeñicte jojowac dân mi râpeckembin
inucne;

jañe mumutin dân biane mutara-jarepe-
murâ numu-narengopien,
ehuc Anutu no maicnuniñte ejareekac.

³ Eha zinuc wioengopien: ‘Nâñe sowa juhapene
wemocte mi honec-nâpoekic
â sañac-nâñec bâzâickepene
wemocte hone manac mi eekic?’
Manañgopien, sowa juju dameñ-ñeñicko
añac-ñeñicte gie baengopien,
ehuc gienicfâc-ñeñic bâzâic-jopaengopien.

⁴ Manañgopien, ñoñe dân mumuc â kikişâ
bâfuaniñte

â mehuhun repicnezi hehec eniñte sowa
juengopien.

Ñoñe dameñ zi sowa juengopien sowa
inucnezi

hata hebâzickeme Anutuzi dânmarac-ñeñic
sâcne mi manaocmu.

⁵ Me sowa kecziñucnere moc añacnuzac me?

Zoañ moc ira ñiczi sañac-ticne bâzâickeocmu,
ehuc qizec-ticne saparac inucne hasickerâ
domaocmu,

me târu rufarâ zafe heririñko foocmu?

Nõje mâsi iñucnere sowa fârine
muenḡopieñ?

Me zoañ iñucnere muenḡopieñ: Wofuñzi irec
ecnekac?

6 “No ine wiac kecziñucte manape sowa fârine
eekac:

Sâqocnere niñḡiñ hetâcnezo, reñte muc
bâñgoroñkezo,

kâpâcwâru bacjopakicne firuec-jopazo

â tagi râe-jarekicne i hetara-jare-fârezo.

7 Dâñ ziñuc hâcne mukicne: Nânâre hâmoekac e
nânâ gumezemec,

qarâ suriñne â jabane jañe ficgao
râec-jopazemec,

ñic biuctac jume honerâ qoruc râcnezemec

â ñic âgofâcge bafic-jopazemec.

8 Go iñuc etecne zoctamacgezi furic iñucne
tamaeocmu

â huc wicge i biac somie bian eocmu;

tiñne jujugezi bânie-gareocmu

â Wofuñte huriri qâreñzi bâjâpecguocmu.

9 Eme wiratec Wofuñzi dâñ bâtikie-gareocmu;

go kio wâwâsic ecnetec ziñuc muocmu: ‘No
zine hâcne.’

“Nõndeñ-ñeñickonec tagi mecne, me bubutoñ
ââecke mecne

â sowidâñ mumu mecne i bârârieniñmu,

10 â ñic nânâre hâmoekac e nânâ râcne gumec
eniñmu

erâ ñic mañticne omaewec i gume
qiñneniñmu

ine tatamac-ñejiczi dapâcko zoc injucne un
 heocmu
 â dapâc-ñejiczi ñerisierâ zoañ geren gereñe
 injucne eocmu.

11 Eme Wofuñ e dameñ sâc jowacguhuc juocmu,
 ehuc mâreñ burocnao mañ qâqâtâcge
 bâgunuckeocmu,
 erâ me kikege basanañkeocmu.
 Eme go jufu gie opâ ruacnekicne
 me opâ zâñe mi zizickene injucne ecmu.

12 Njicfâcge jañe hae sesucne sesucne dameñ zora
 fowefuwec
 i heqârerâ bâpiañkenzepieñ; erâ ñic gañe
 gañe
 juwefuhuc qânâsacte hobeteñ râe jumbieñ
 i mocwâc bâpiañkepie sanañe fozejec.
 Ehame zinjuc mugarenzepieñ: E hawec
 hehebâzicke ñic
 â ñiczi ira mocwâc ñeñe juju eniñte fic hae
 bâpiañkeekac.

13 “Go sabata hombañ sipirickezicte kikege
 soñañkehuc
 tiri zoañ-naneo gie mañgere kosa mi bacmu,
 ehuc sabata irec zâñe ‘zeri bubiañ hombañ’
 murâ
 Wofuñ nore tiri zoañ irec zâñe ‘arañ bapa
 zoañ’ mucmu,
 erâ gahacne hata mi âtehuc sâsecmu,
 me gahacne mañte gie mi bacmu â dân
 omane mi mucmu,

14 ehuc Wofuñ nore añac manahuc jutec
 baficguhape

mâreñte faio sâcne ququñke tâmiric jurahuc
 jucmu;
 eme no mamacge Jakobo ere merâfâc gare
 tahac epemu.”
 Wofuñzi iñuc hâcne muwec.

59

Sâqocne mumufua dân

- 1 Manañgopien, Wofuñ meticne i bembene ar-
 icne,
 irec bafic-ñopaocte mi eipieocmu,
 â hazecfoñ wâc mi juekac,
 irec dân manaocte mi quñkeocmu.
- 2 Kiñ bahac-ñeñiczi ine ñoñe â Anutu-ñeñic
 ñondeñ-ñeñicko aka fokacte
 â sâqocne-ñeñiczi Wofuñ sâockekacte
 dânñeñic mi manaekac.
- 3 Meñeñicko soc bohotaekac â memotec-ñeñic i
 kiñ bahachec,
 michipic-ñeñickonec burecdân wahaekac
 â namen-ñeñiczi sindañdânñte sañuc qaekac.
- 4 Moczi moc dângieo wiac tiñnere dân moc mi
 dopeckeekac
 â moczi mumutara dân bianñe moc mi
 muekac.
 Aricne, wiac omanao roweckehuc siocdân
 muengopien,
 â wiac hâhâwicne kiweckerâ sisipiric
 roengopien.
- 5 Jañe homa hândân fomackepie âkezuekac,
 â qâruru bieengopien;
 moc e hândân-ñeñic nôocmuzi hâmoocmu

- me âtenzaneme qotâ wefuocmu.
- ⁶ Qâruru bieņgopieņ izi ņaqi mi bapane
 â wiac baņgopieņ i ņiczi mi rurufane.
 Eebapa-jeņic i eebapa sâqocne
 â mejeņiczi sindaņ bâfuækac.
- ⁷ Sâqocnere kike afec juēņgopieņ â ņic bahacmâc
 jaņere soc hoņkeniņte hata zocnehec
 raēņgopieņ.
 Mamanasu-jeņiczi wiac hehesicne manasu
 biric eeņgopieņ,
 hata-jeņicko ima samaki â sisipiric foekac.
- ⁸ Wamare hata kâuc baēņgopieņ
 â hata- jeņicko mumutiņ dâņ moc mi
 bâbâfuane;
 jaņe hata-jeņic hehasickembiņ,
 eme ira raocmuzi wamare kâuc baocmu.
- ⁹ Irec mumutiņ dâņzi mi maic-nâpoekac
 â bâbâpiaņzi nâņerao mi ware fisiekac.
 Nâņe tatamacte woņec juhuc mi dapâc ho-
 nenzepeneņ i,
 erâ zoaņ zâzirinņte zâņe fieņgopeneņzi
 dapâc qisiricko juēņgopeneņ.
- ¹⁰ Nâņe ņic zâņe tiņtuņ iņucne ficsâpeo barbarâ
 raēņgopeneņ
 ehuc zâņe tâmiric jaņe iņucne barbarâ
 juēņgopeneņ.
 Nâņe dapâcko quņkeēņgopeneņ
 iņuc jaha zoaņ qaqacko eeņgopeneņ,
 nâņe saħac qiқиchec jaņere ņondenņko ņic
 hâmokicne iņucne.
- ¹¹ Nâņe zeņgoma kâte qowi iņucne
 ņuruņneeņgopeneņ

â hapâ injucne dâneengopeneņ;
 mumutiņ dânte woņec nepe ne arictac eekac
 â bâbâpianțe woņec jupene mi bâqiņ-
 nâpoekac.

- 12 Qaqatara-nâneç i gore maio guru sâko fokac i,
 â sâqocne-nâneçzi mufuac-nâpokac;
 qaqatara-nâneçzi mai-nâneçko fokac
 â sâqocne-nâneç i kâuc mi baņgopeneņ.
- 13 Kecziņuc: Maņrâneņ, Wofuņ ninikeç
 â Anutu-nâneç rârâpecke, sindaņ hârindaņ ee
 â qaqatara,
 burecdâņ manasu biric erâ manabâc tâmiric
 mumu.
- 14 Mumutiņ dâņ bâsuepene rawec â tiņne juju
 i taicko wisewec fokac,
 siocmâc juju i tomao waha qawec,
 â dâņ fâretiņ mumu i âgo mi ecneengopeneņ.
- 15 Dâņ siocmâc mumu i omaewec, eme moc e
 sâqocne qikiņneocmu
 e mafa wiac-ticne fiuc roniņmu.

Wofuņ e wiac i honewec,
 ehuc mumutiņ dâņ omaewec irec maname
 sâqorewec.

- 16 Eme e ñic fârine moc mi jume honewec
 â moczi moc bafickeocte mi fuawecte
 wareckewec;
 irec e jahacne mezi bafickewec
 â tiņne juju-ticnezi dopeckewec.
- 17 E tiņne juju i maruku injucne rufawec
 erâ aenđu, zâņene bâbâpian i heme huwec;
 e okac babazuzi ñaqi-ticne eha heme huwec
 â zoqac-ticne i mâmâteņ ñaqi injucne rufawec.

- 18 E eebapa-jenigte sâcko furine jareocmu,
 kisâfâc-ticne kimbenj qajareocmu,
 râsifâc-ticne okacne bazu-jareocmu,
 nucne nucne jaņe okacne bazu-jare-fâreocmu
 hâcne.
- 19 Eme Wofuņ zâņe-ticne i zoaņ huhunaoneczi
 araņ bacnenzepien
 â zoaņ wewefunaonec jaņe huriri qâreņ-tic-
 nere
 manapie bipinehec ezejec;
 Wofuņ e micrombâņ-ticnezi opâ sâko fusine-
 hec
 ficne sueme raocmu irec sâc fisiocmu hâcne.
- 20 “Zionko juenġopien â Jakobore kikefuņkoneczi
 sâqocne râpeckenijmu jaņe ine fifirue fua-
 jareocmu.”
 Wofuņzi iņuc mukac.

21 Wofuņzi mukac: “No kecziņuc muhuc
 jaņehec zâzâfic ekopac: Mâro-nane faigao wa-
 hawec jukac â dâņnane micgao râepo fokac i
 gahacne mickonec â qâricfâcge jaņere mickonec
 moc mi wawaha mimiņzi qâric forahuc juzejec.”

60

Wofuņte huriri qâreņzi Zionko fuazokac

- 1 Faharerâ tamaec, zoctamacge fisikac,
 Wofuņte huriri qâreņzi tamae-garekac.
- 2 Manakic, dapâczi mâreņ qofackekac,
 dâpâc qisiriczi ņicne ņicne fonjopakac;
 ehame gorao Wofuņzi zoaņ iņucne wefukac,
 ere huriri qâreņzi gorao uucne riņjekac.

- ³ Eme ñicne ñicne tatamacgao fisiniñmu,
 â ñicwofuñ jañe huriri bâbâricgao
 wareniñmu.
- ⁴ Qâhâñnerâ rârec rârec fitec rame honec:
 Žeñgoma tumañnembieñ gorao wareñgopieñ;
 ñokâfâcge wiwickonec fisiniñmu,
 otâfâcge meo bacjopa wareniñmu.
- ⁵ Eme go hone añac erâ zâñege qârucneocmu,
 mañgezi mana ziziwerâ zeri bari ecmu,
 i hâwecte mâririzi gore biñe ekacte,
 â ñicne ñicne mafa-jeñic gorao warekacte.
- ⁶ Kamele guru sâkozi bârârâñguniñmu,
 kamele socqâri Midiañ â Efanec,
 erâ wâc Sebanec mâmâc fisiniñmu.
 Jañe gol â hosâc âsu bagare wareniñmu,
 ehuc Wofuñte zâñe biñe musokaniñmu.
- ⁷ Kedaranec lama guru jañe gore erâ heâckembiñ,
 Nebajotinec lama ñicne jañe gore biñe em-
 biñ.
 Manape biankeha alata-naneo fenzepieñ,
 eme biñe rara ficnane jai jowarecnehec eze-
 jec.
- ⁸ Keci weni jañe karorac tinac qeñjaha
 wareñgopieñ?
 ehuc hapâzi sareñ-ticnao risie heekac irec sâc
 eñgopieñ?
- ⁹ Woke gomba nore erâ heâckeñgopieñ,
 Tarasionec racwoke jañe micne bañgopieñ,
 i ñokâfâcge wiwickonec wocec- jopa
 wareniñte,

â moneŋ mafa- jeŋic mâmâc ameckerâ
fisiniŋte.

I Wofuŋ gore Anutu ere zâŋere eŋgopieŋ,
Israe guru Tiri Wofuŋ-jeŋic ere hâcne,
eki zâŋe biŋege bafahare-garewecte.

- 10 Njic jabanezi qânâsacge bagareniŋmu,
njicwofuŋfâc-jeŋic jaŋe kiŋaŋ qagareniŋmu.
No kimbeŋ-nanere jâmbomac hetapaicgupo,
zi ine anonoc-nanere ehâmo-garekopac.
- 11 Sacmotâcge aaŋ domahuc juzejec,
zoaŋko me ŋafeo mi hezo.
Eme njicne njicne mafa mâriri-jeŋic fehuc foze-
jec,
â njicwofuŋfâc-jeŋic birihec fisirâ fenzepieŋ.
- 12 Njicne njicne â njicwofuŋfâc-jeŋic
gore kiŋaŋ qaniŋte qikiŋneniŋmu jaŋe
siroweniŋmu,
njicne njicne i jaŋe hâcne sipiricke-
jâmbânkeniŋmu.
- 13 Lebanonŋ tikire eri qaraweŋ gorao fisiocmu,
wete, beczi â jâmâzâc hâcne,
i tirific-nanere hae zoŋa erickeocte;
eme no kike-nanere ââtesinŋ ericke bâpianŋ
epemu.
- 14 Bâzâicgumbiŋ jaŋere qâricfâc
jaŋe gorao dadape fisiniŋmu
â qaisocgumbiŋ sasawa jaŋe maŋfuŋgao fo-
dapeniŋmu,
ehuc zâŋege ziŋuc muniŋmu: “Wofuŋte hae
sâko”,
“Israere Tiri rune ere Zionŋ”.

- 15 Behe qaisoc egarehuc gorao sicne fotâc moc mi embiņ;
irec okacne bafaharecgupe eri qarawenhec erâ juzemec,
eme mimiņzi qâric hone ziziwecguhuc junzepieņ.
- 16 Go ņicne ņicne jaņeraonec susu nâhuc juzemec
â ņicwofuņ jaņe moņ gumecgupie nâzemec,
ehuc ziņuc mana tarazemec:
Bâbâpiaņge i Wofuņ no hâcne,
â fifiruege i Jakobore tâpiri rune no hâcne.
- 17 No aeņ bâbâronțe okacne gol bafisipemu
â aeņte okacne siliwa,
jâcte okacne aeņ bâbâron erâ qânâre okacne aeņ,
iņuc bafisipemu.
No wama bâfua-garepe izi soņaņguzejec
â tiņne juju bâfua-garepe izi eebapagere guriņ bazejec.
- 18 Hae mâreņgao bâbâzâic me ima me sisipiric
irec biņe mocwâc fuame mi manazemec,
go qânâsacge irec zâņe “Bâbâpiaņ”
â sacmotâcgere zâņe “Mumuteņ” muzemec.
- 19 Zoaņte tatamac â mosare tatamaczi mocwâc mi tamae-garezejec;
aricne, Wofuņzi zoctamacge fofo sanaņ
â Anutugezi huriri qâreņge juzejec.
- 20 Zoaņgezi mocwâc mi huocmu â mosagezi mi pitywaocmu,
aricne, Wofuņzi ine zoctamacge fohuc juocmu sanା,

- ehame ki mamakuc damenĝe taraocmu.
- ²¹ Njicgurufâcge jaŋe zenĝoma tiŋne juniŋmu;
jaŋe jufu gie-nanere gitecne â meqâreŋ-nane
juhuc
mâreŋ tatara tâmiric rauckepie mumuteŋ-
nane fuazejec.
- ²² Njic guru piticnezi sawerâ guru sâko fuanzepieŋ
â qarâ suriŋnezi njicguru tâpirichec enzepieŋ.
Wofuŋ no hâcne damenĝe maickeme
qenĝaha fuaocte giene bapemu.

61

Zionte bâbâpianĝ fuaocmu irec dân

- ¹ Wofuŋ Anutu Mâro-ticnezi nore faio wahawec,
i gie ziŋuc bapemurâ Wofuŋzi rua-narewec:
Hujukicne bubianĝ dân jazapemurâ,
â bu qâqânducne jaunĝ-jopapemurâ sorec-
nuwec
kâpâcwâru njic rambanĝ jujure binedânĝ jazazo,
niŋgiŋhec jaŋe niŋgiŋ goronĝke-jareocmu i
mufua-jarezo.
- ² Wofuŋte aki jara bianĝ musawezo,
erâ wâc Anutu-nâŋecte okac damenĝe muzo,
eme busâqoc ehuc juŋgopieŋ jaŋe fie ru-
ruckenĝepieŋ.
- ³ Zion maŋnao ki mamakuc ehuc juenĝopieŋ
jaŋe matenĝe okacne hendiŋ jarezo,
zafê zure-jarehuc tokic rua-jarezo,
ehame kire okacne mumuteŋ gae fuazejec.
Zâŋe-jeŋic ine tiŋne jujure jâcne muzo,
eme Wofuŋte jufu gie epie ere mumuteŋ
fuazejec.

- 4 Janë fic sesuc ranqane heqârerâ banzepien,
wiac mârâc jaha mâreŋko waha qawec fokac
i bafaharenzepien,
erâ hae ima bakicne mimiŋzi qâric
fowarewec
i giene bakupie harierâ fuazejec.
- 5 Eme ŋic jabane janë hae qowifâc-ŋeŋic soŋaŋ-
jopaniŋmu,
mâreŋ mockoneczi nânâ â waiŋte hesarac gie
baŋareninŋmu.
- 6 Noŋere zâŋe ine Wofuŋte taha bapa muzo,
ŋiczi Anutu- nâŋecte kiŋaŋŋicfâc
muŋareninŋmu;
ŋicguru gâcne jaŋere mâriri nâniŋmu,
jaŋeraonec mafa bajuhuc mana aŋac eniŋmu.
- 7 Mimi faio jumbiŋ irec furine fehuc ŋarezo,
bawahac-ŋopakicnere aŋac faio juniŋmu;
erâ mâreŋ dâkâne jajahec jajahec rauck-
eniŋmu,
â bubiaŋ tofamâc mana rahuc juniŋmu.
- 8 Wofuŋ no wiac tiŋkerâ foocete enareekac,
fiuc â bâbâsifucte ine takicnuekac.
Irec no furi aickerâ jarepemu,
erâ jaŋehec zâzâfic sanaŋne epemu.
- 9 Qâricfâc-jeŋic i mâreŋ sâc manac-jopanzepien,
ŋicne ŋicne janë oso gitecfâc-jeŋic
hone zâŋitac ejarenzepien.
Hone manac ejareninŋmuzi ziŋuc munzepien:
Ŋicguru zi janë Wofuŋzi jambuŋ-jopawec.
- 10 No Wofuŋ bubiaŋ sâko manacnepe,

mañ qâqâtâc-nanezi Anutu-nane zeri ec-
neoc!

E bibiankere ñaqi henareme huwec,
titiñkere rurufa bian rufa-narewec:

Ñiczexonj moczi eri hendiñ heme huekac irec
sâc,

â ñokac zexonzi kubu qonañkeekac iñuc
hâcne.

- ¹¹ Mârenkonec jâc bac wiac âkezurâ wefuekac,
â gieu nânâ monzanj bâpâñ qarâ wefuekac,
irec sâc Wofuñ Anuture michte tiñne juju fua
bianj eocmu,
eme ñicne ñicne janere maio mumumbianj
fuaocmu.

62

- ¹ No Zionte erâ dân muhuc juhape
â Jerusalemte erâ gie bahuc juhape
tiñne juju-ticnezi huriri qârenj iñucne fuaze-
jec
â bâbâpianj-ticnezi waha bârunkeekac irec sâc
bârunkezejec.
- ² Ñicne ñicne janj tiñne jujuge honenzepienj
â ñicwofuñ zexgoma janj huriri qârenge
zâñitanzepienj;
eme Wofuñzi zâñege qâricne moc mugareme
ñic janj muhuc junzepienj.
- ³ Go Wofuñte binj juhuc eridu bianj iñucne
jucmu
â Anutugere binj juhuc ñicwofuñ hendiñ
iñucne ecmu.
- ⁴ “Behcgukicne”, zâñege iñuc mocwâc mi muzo,

â mârenjere zâne i “Mârenj burocne” mocwâc
 mi muzo wâc;
 gore zâne i ziñuc mugarezo: “Joroc-nane”,
 â mârenjere zâne ine ziñuc fuazejec “Ñokac
 ñowehec”,
 i Wofuñzi gore añackekacte â mârenje i
 ñowehec eocmu irec.

⁵ Ñicmoteczi ñokac zeñonj moc roocmu irec sâc
 motecfâcge jañe raucguniñmu,
 â ñiczi ñokac biñe-ticne mana añac ecneocmu
 irec sâc jaha Anutugezi mana añac egare-
 ocmu.

⁶ O Jerusalem, no qânâsacgere ruc bapa ñic ju-
 niñte râec-jopapo,
 eme jañe zoañko mecne ñafeo mecne
 dânjemâc mi junzepiñj:
 Wofuñ manasucnehuc juniñte mukicne ñoñe
 ñeñemana mi enzepiñj.

⁷ Erâ zoqac ecnehuc juhapie Jerusalem mocwâc
 heqârerâ
 mume mârenjko zâne biñehhec ñezejec.

⁸ Wofuñzi tâpiri mefâre-ticne ira qetickehuc ziñuc
 mupañkewec:
 “No padi jacgoñge i râsifâcge jañe mocwâc mi
 jarepe nâniñmu,
 â waiñ opâ fua-gareocte gie sâko bahuc
 jumen
 i jaba jañe nâniñte wâc mi mana-jarepemu.

⁹ Mâcne, qa roro eenjopienzi nânzepiñj,
 ehuc Wofuñ no mutenj bâtenj enarenzepiñj,
 â waiñ hândâñne ro nusec eenjopienzi
 opâne tirific-nanere hae zoñao nânzepiñj.”

- 10 Motâc sâko fotâcnerâ wahanîj!
 Nîc jaņere hata bâzâwenîj;
 mâreņ bâburockenîj,
 bâburockepie hata fuaoc,
 qânâ bârârienîj,
 ñic gurune gurune jaņeraonec risie
 wareniņte qeņ qajarenîj!
- 11 Mananġopien, Wofuņ e dâņ zîņuc râeme raku
 mâreņ qaņeņnao fisikac: “Zionte otâ
 âzâcneniņ,
 manakic, bâbâpiaņgezi fisikac;
 manakic, furi-ticne ameckerâ ware fisikac
 â wiac hure hemârec ewec izi bâniecnekac.”
- 12 Zâņe-jeņic zîņuc muniņmu: “Tiri ñicguru”
 â “Wofuņ firuec-jopawecfâc-ticne”;
 gore zâņe ine zîņuc muzo: “Gore mu wioc
 ekicne”,
 erâ wâc: “Hae sâko mi behe sananġekicne”

63

Wofuņte okac babazu damen

- 1 Bozera haeonec ñaqi bâbâroņ rorâ warekac,
 ehuc ñaqi qoruc eri qaraweņnehec Edom
 mâreņkonec
 tâpiri sâkohec fisikac e mo?

“Tiņne jujure dâņ muekopac
 â ñic bâpiaņ-jopazore tâpiri fonareekac Wo-
 fuņ no hâcne.”

- 2 Ñaqige wemocte bâbâroņ ekac â qorucge
 i ñic waiņ hândâņne âte pisickeekac ere
 qoruc iņucne?

- ³ “No waiņ hândâņne bucnane âte pisickepo,
 ehame ņic gurune gurune jaņeraonec moczi
 nohec moc mi juwec.
 No kimbeņko âte pisic-jopapo â aaricko
 âtenzaņ-jopapo.
 Ehame socjeņiczi ņaqi-nane ruacnewecte
 qoruc wiac-nane bâbie-fârepo.
- ⁴ No okac babazure moc manape fowec,
 eme irec fârine bâfuapemurâ jara damen
 maickewec hâcne.
- ⁵ Eme no rârec rârec zâņe fipe rame
 babafic-nane moc mi honepo,
 moczi moc mi baficnuwecte wareckepo.
 Iņuc fuame nahacne mezi baficnuwec
 â kimbeņ qajarehuc sanaņkepo.
- ⁶ No kimbeņko ņic gurune gurune âtenzaņ-jopapo
 â aaricko henzaņ-jopapo,
 ehuc socjeņic mâreņko hoņkepe rawec.”

Wofuņzi Israe ņic ehâmo-jarewec

- ⁷ No Wofuņ aki anonoc-ticne â eebapa-ticne
 bipinehec
 i wiac enâre-fârewec irec sâcko
 mutenkezepac,
 erâ juju-ticne â aki anonoc-ticne fufusuc
 irec sâcko Israe kikefuņ buuruc qârâņne
 enârewec
 irec wâc manasuzepac.
- ⁸ E zîņuc muwec: “Jaņe ņicfâc-nane hâcne,
 ņokâfâc-nane eeatuc tâmiric,”
 e iņuc muhuc babafic-jeņic erâ juwec.
- ⁹ Zârâ hâriņ damen-jeņicko kiņaņiczi me aņelozi
 mâcne,
 e jahac maņjauņ â buuruc-ticnere erâ

bafic-jopahuc firuec-jopawec;
e fuṇnaonecteaṇ damaṇ sâc bafaharec-
joparâ âsic-jopawec.

- 10 Jaṇe ine maṇrâṅgeṇhec juhuc
Tiri Mâro-ticne bunao bambiṇ;
irec e jahac râsi ejarehuc jaṇehc zika qawec.
- 11 Iṇuc eme jaṇe mârâc jaha kiṇaṇṇic-ticne Mose
juwec
ere hâcne manasuhuc mu wioc embiṇ:
Lama gurufâc-ticne jaṇere soṇaṇ juocte
opâonec bawefuwec e weni?
Â maṇnao Tiri Mâro-ticne râeme huwec, e
weni?
- 12 Me tâpiri mesanaṇ-ticnezi Mose bafickeocte
muwec,
me zâṇe-ticne fofo sanaṇ foocte
opâ bâfâucke-jarewec e weni?
- 13 Me mana-jareme becâsiczi mâreṇ burocnao
raekac
irec sâc hâwec zâkâṇ fotâcnemiṇ,
ehame kike-jeṇic mi fâfâckewec e weni?
- 14 Bulimakao jaṇe wâneṇko huraeṇgopiṇ
irec sâc Wofuṇte Mârozi jumananiṇte
râec-jopawec.
Go zâṇe biṇe sâkohec ecmurâ
ṇicfâcge iṇuc hâcne jowac-jopahuc jumeṇ.

*Wofuṇ e busâqoc mana-jarehuc bafic-jopaocte
numucnemiṇ*

- 15 Go sambâṇkonec, tiri hae bianṅaonec hâcne
fitec wahame honec. Zoqac â tâpirige weni?

- Manjaun â buurucge i wemocte sakare-nârekomec?
- 16 Goki hâcne mamac-nâñec,
Abrahamzi ine nâñe kâuc bacnâpokac
â Israezi zâñeruruñ-nâpokac;
o Wofuñ, goki mamac-nâñec â fifirue-nâñec,
fuñnaonecteañ zâñege iñuc hâcne fowarehuc
juwec.
- 17 O Wofuñ, go wemocte hone qâoma enârehañ
hatage beheñgopeneñ â mañsanañ
eeñgopeneñ,
ehuc gore mi hâwic-nâpoekac?
Kiñaññicfâcge â mefâregere kikefuñ gurune
gurune
nâñe mocwâc maic-nâpoc.
- 18 Tiriñic gurufâcge nâñe tirificge
dameñ bembene sawa ñenârewec,
eme râsifâc-nâñec jañe fisirâ wâwânâñ ec-
nembiñ.
- 19 Go fuñnaonecteañ guriñ bapa gie moc mi ba-
jaremeñ
â zâñege mi bajumbiñ ñic iñucne jañere sâc
embeñ.

64

- 1 Go sambân fotâcnerâ wahanzañ,
eme tiki jañe gore maio qiriñ qanzapiñ me!
- 2 I zoczi nâñ qaqa wiac zâseñkeekac
â opâ zarâ du âteekac irec sâc,
ehuc râsifâcge jañe zâñegere fuñne
bataniñke-jaretec mananzapiñ,
eme ñicne ñicne jañe gore maio qarac qarac
qanzapiñ.

- ³ Ehamo go wiac hâhâwicne,
nâje irec zâje mi fiengopenen,
i moc enzan, go wahanzan me,
eme tiki jaje gore maio qirin qanzapin!
- ⁴ Fuñnaonectean Anutu mocte bine mâcne,
gore mocjaha zinuc hone manac ekicne:
Gorao roweckeekac e bafickehuc juekic.
- ⁵ Buafec jaha tinje jujure gie baengopien
â gore hatao juhuc manasucguengopien
jajehec bâbâfuac eekic.
Manakic, go aaric manamen,
nâje ine sifu sâqocne bamben,
ehuc damen zora râpecguhuc jumben.
- ⁶ Nâje inuc ehuc zengoma ñic wâwânâñhec inucne
emben,
â eebapa-nâjec tinje
i ñaqi sohon ruacnekicne irec sâc ewec.
Nâje zengoma jâc rehacne inucne hâmo
qanac eengopenen
â sâqocne-nâjeczi mâñâñ inucne erâ ficne
suec-nâpoekac.
- ⁷ Moczi moc zâjege mi riwaseckeekac
me gorao roweckeocte mi afeckeekac;
go zâje maige bâsonke-nâremen
ehuc kinbahac-nâjeczi bâmâc-nâpoocte
qikin-nâpomen hâcne.
- ⁸ Erâ Wofun, go sifu mamac-nâjec jukomec,
nâje afe, goki ine kuzifâcge bacnâpomen,
nâje zengoma meqârenfâcge.
- ⁹ O Wofun, go aaric boc mi manac,
ehuc sâqocne-nâjecte mi mac manasu-
nârehuc juzemec.

- Go mana honec, nêñe zengoma ñicfâcge mi
junngopeney me?
- ¹⁰ Tiri hae sâkofâcge jañe sesuctac embiñ,
Zion i sesuctac ewec wâc,
Jerusalem i niniñ siarereñ fokac hâcne.
- ¹¹ Tirific-nâñec eri qaraweyñehec,
mañnao mamacfâc-nâñec jañe mutey bâteñ
egarehuc jumbiñ i zocte nânâ ewec,
ehame wiac zâñe rara bianñ-nâñec i wâc ima
bafârekicne.
- ¹² O Wofuñ, go wiac i hone takirezo mukic me?
Erâ dânemâc juhuc boc badapec-nâpozo
mukomec me?

65

Qaqatara ñic okacne fisi-jareocmu

- ¹ Nore mu wioc mi ejumbienzi
wira basac enareninñte mana-jarepo,
â wira basac mi enare jumbien
jañe bâfuacnuniñte mana-jarepo.
Ñicguru moc zâñe-nane mi riwasecke
jumbien
jañe ziñuc jazapo: “No zi, no zi!”
- ² No ñicguru mañrângeñhec jañe hata bianñao mi
juhuc
jañacne mañte hata âtembiñ
jañe dameñ zora meoric qajarehuc jupo.
- ³ Jañe dameñ sâc tâtâcko sâke kiki enarehuc
jufu gielo taha baengopien
â qânâ faio hosâc âsu rikeengopien.
- ⁴ Jañe zâñerunko ñeenngopien
â ñafeo qânâ hawecko ñec foc eenngopien;

jañe bec nâengopienj â wiac mamakâcnere
sic oto-jenjicko foekac.

⁵ Jañe muengopienj: “Go jukomecko juc,
go nore manatec ñic furune eha mi
bâqinuc.”

Inuc eenngopienj jañe damenj sâc zoc zahuc
hosâcnezi gapec- ñopaekac irec sâc ena-
reenngopienj.

⁶ Manangopienj, nore maio dânj kecziñuc
qârenjkekicne fokac:

“No dânjemâc mi jupemu, aricne,
okacne bazu-jare-jâmbânjkepemu.

⁷ Jañe tiki faio hosâc âsu rikembinjete
â mârenj facnao zaubac enarembinjete
janjacne sâqocne mecne
â mamacfâc-jenjic jañere sâqocne irec okacne
i mâmâc bazu-jarepemu. Jâmbomac, eebapa-
jenjic ranqanere
okacne bazu-jare-jâmbânjkepemu,” Wofunzi
inuc mukac.

⁸ Wofun e ziñuc mukac: “Wainj hândânjne opâne
foha
honerâ muengopienj, ‘Mañnao jambun
fokacte mi sipirickezo,’
eme no kiñanñicfâc-nane jañere erâ
sâc ijaha ehuc ñic zenngoma mi sipiric-
jopazepac.

⁹ Noni mupe Jakoboraonec qâric fua sawec
enzepienj
â Judaraonec moczi tiki wiac-nane rauck-
eocte fuazejec.
Bâwosâec-jopakicnefâc-nane

- jañe hâcne rauckenzepeñ
 â kiñaññicfâc-nane jañe ira ñec juc enzepeñ.
- 10 Eme ñicfâc-nane wira basac enareengopieñ
 jañe Saron wâneñ rauckepie lamafâc-jeñic
 jañere hae mâreñ ezejec â Akoro wâneñzi
 bulimakaofâc-jeñic jañere juju fofu hae eze-
 jec.
- 11 Ñoñe ine Wofuñ no râpecnuengopieñ
 â tiri tiki-nanere nîkec-ñopaekac,
 ehuc Gade nemu nânâ opâ râe bâmoc ec-
 neengopieñ
 â Meni nemu wain opâ
 qonñiñkecneengopieñ.
- 12 Irec no râec-ñopape zikare biñe enzepeñ,
 ehuc zika kiniñte zeñgoma dunduñ dadape
 enzepeñ,
 i ñoñe wira-ñarepe micnaneo mi rombiñte
 â dân ñazape mi manambiñte;
 ñoñe nore maio wiac sâqoreekac i hâcne
 embiñ,
 â mana añac mi eekopac i hâcne
 bâwosâmbiñ.”
- 13 Irec hâcne Wofuñ Anutuzi ziñuc mukac:
 “Jei, kiñaññicfâc-nane jañe nânâ fojareha
 ñoñe nânâ basanzepeñ,
 jei, kiñaññicfâc-nane jañe opâ nahapie
 ñoñe opâre hâmonzepeñ,
 jei, kiñaññicfâc-nane jañe zeri bari ehapie
 ñoñe qurutuanzepeñ.
- 14 Jei, kiñaññicfâc-nane jañe mañzi zeri ehuc
 kiwac qawac ehapie
 ñoñe ine ki busâqoc ehuc

bu heheric eṅareha kio huse enzepieṅ.

- 15 Zâṅe-ṅeṅic i bâwosâec-jopakicnefâc-nane qikiṅne-jarepie jaṅe sâwecdâṅ muniṅte ba-junzepieṅ,
 kecziṅuc: ‘Wofuṅ Anutuzi mume hâmozemec’.
 Kiṅaṅṅicfâc-nane jaṅere zâṅe ine moc muzo.
- 16 Eme moc e mâreṅko e jahacnere manasuhuc jambuṅdâṅ muocmu e Anutu fârine nore zâṅe muzejec,
 â moc e mâreṅko mumupaṅ dâṅ muocmu e Anutu fârine norao qetickehuc muzejec;
 mârâc zârâ hâriṅ fowec irec ninikecne fuawec
 â mai-naneonec râriewec hâcne.

Anutuzi sambâṅ â mâreṅ qâricne bâfuac-jofaocte mukac

- 17 “Manaṅgopieṅ, no sambâṅ â mâreṅ qâricne bâfuac-jofapemu;
 eme mârâc wiac fowec irec mocwâc mi man-asuzo
 â irec dâṅ maṅzi manatâc qâtâc mocwâc mi ezo.
- 18 Wiac bâfuapemu irec dameṅ sâc bubiaṅ man-ahuc
 zeri bari erahuc junzepieṅ;
 no mupe Jerusalemzi zeri hae erâ ṅezejec
 â ṅicfâc-ticne jaṅere erâ bubiaṅ fuazejec.
- 19 Ehame no Jerusalemte zeri bari ehuc
 ṅicfâc-nane jaṅere bubiaṅ manazepac,
 eme hae maṅṅao kifânâṅ me mu mamakuc
 i mocwâc fuame mi manazo.

- 20 Hae irec maŋnao qie moc fuarâ zoaŋ jahecmaç sawa jurâ
hâhâmo i mocwâc mi fuazejec,
me ŋicqizec moc e jara dameŋ-ticne mi ju-
tarahuc hâhâmo
i wâc mi fuazejec; aricne,
moc e jara-ticne 100 bazurâ hâmoocmu ere
muzo, e motec;
â moc e jara 100 mi bâfuahuc hâmoocmu ere
muzo, e sâweckecicne.
- 21 Jaŋe fic barâ maŋnao ŋec foc eniŋmu,
â waiŋ gie he sarac erâ fârine fuame nâniŋmu.
- 22 Jaŋe fic bapie ŋic gâcne jaŋe maŋnao ŋec foc ee
i aricne,
me gie he sarac epie fârine fuame gâcne jaŋe
nânâ i wâc aricne;
ŋicfâc-nane jaŋere juju dameŋ i jâcte dameŋ
iŋucne ezejec;
â bâwosâec-jopakicnefâc-nane
jaŋe mejeŋiczi gie bambiŋ
irec fârine jaŋac ro nâc enzepieŋ.
- 23 Jaŋe gie maŋgâŋ mi banzepieŋ
â naru motec rocjopapie ututuŋ hâhâmo i mi
fuazejec;
Wofuŋzi jambuŋ-jopawec jaŋere qâricfâc
jaŋe hâcne;
eme apa ŋosafâc-jeŋic fuapie mâmâc ju-
niŋmu.
- 24 Eme ziŋuc fuaocmu: Jaŋe mi wirahapie no biac
mana-jarepemu,
erâ jaŋe dâŋ muha muhapie okacne
bâtikie-jarepemu.

25 Kâte qâto â lama jahe ââgo ehuc nânâ wirec
 nânicmu,
 laioŋ e bulimakaozi kecqaŋ nâekac iŋuc jaha
 nâocmu,
 â gâc wândoczi homare nânâ eocmu.
 Jaŋe wiac busâqoc me sisipiricnehec
 i nore tiri tikio ira me ira moc mi
 bâfuaniŋmu,”
 Wofuŋzi iŋuc mukac.

66

*Wofuŋte mumutara gie tarame Zionko ju-
 juhâmo fuaocmu*

- 1 Wofuŋzi kecziŋuc mukac: “Sambânzi eri
 ŋeŋe-nane
 â mâreŋ e kike-nanere ââtesin;
 irec ŋoŋe wemo fic me hae moc banarepie
 maŋŋao jumanazapo me?”
- 2 Wiac fokac sasawa i menanezi bafârepo,
 irec nore biŋe efârekac, Wofuŋzi iŋuc mukac.
 No ŋic kecziŋucne hone mainj ecneekopac:
 Maŋhuhuj â bu hehericne juekac â
 dâŋnanere qarac qarac qaekac.
- 3 “Moc e bulimakao ŋicne qa hezuc eocmu e
 ŋicqaqa ere sâc;
 moc e lama bâzi rikeocmu
 e ŋic moczi qâto upene qapirickeekac ere sâc;
 moc e taha bâzi rikeocmu
 e ŋic moc becsoczi taha baekac ere sâc,
 â moc e hosâc âsu rikeocmu
 e nemuqâŋ araŋ bacneekac ere sâc.
 Jaŋe hâcne jaŋacne hata ba wosâc embin

- â qâpuc wiac mamakâcnere aṅac-jopaekac.
⁴ Irec no iṅuc jaha bâzâic-jopazore aṅacnuocmu
 â wiac bipic tatarane mupe fai-jenicko
 feocmu;
 no wirape moczi moc micnaneo mi rowec
 â dâṅ mupe mi manambiṅ irec.
 Jaṅe nore maio wiac sâqoreekac i hâcne em-
 biṅ
 â no mana aṅac mi eekopac i hâcne ba wosâc
 embiṅ.”
- ⁵ Wofuṅte dâṅ manarâ qarac qarac qaenṅopien
 ṅoṅe dâṅticne kecziṅuc mananiṅ:
 “Qomâfâc-ṅeṅic qaisoc-ṅopaenṅopien
 â zâṅe-nanere erâ bâsuec-ṅopaenṅopien jaṅe
 muṅgopien,
 ‘Wofuṅ e huriri qâreṅ-ticne bataniṅkezac
 eme bubian-ṅeṅic honenzapeṅ me.’
 Iṅuc muenṅopienzi qurutuanzepien.
- ⁶ “Haeonec ojowa â taha ufuṅkonec fânâṅ keci
 mananiṅ me!
 I Wofuṅte marac fânâṅ i!
 E râsifâc-ticne okacne bazu-jarekac.
- ⁷ “Ṇokac moc e gozi mi kiha kogoc rowec,
 zâic mi manahuc biac motec rowec hâcne.
- ⁸ Mozi mâsi iṅucnere dâṅ moc manawec?
 Me mozi mâsi iṅucne moc honewec?
 Me mâreṅ moc irec ṅic ṅokac jaṅe zoaṅ
 mocjahao fuambiṅ?
 Me ṅicguru weni jaṅe beran jaha fua-
 fârembiṅ?

Zion eki ine gozi funkerâ kiha
izia ñokâfâc-ticne rocjopawec.

- 9 No kogoc jañe nençoc bumañkonec fuañiñte
muekopaczi
wemocko aka hejarepemu?
No qie fufuare hata bâfuaekopaczi
hata i weninçuc erâ hebâzickepemu?” Anutuzi
inçuc mukac.
- 10 “Ñoñe Jerusalem hae rune jañehac bubian
mananiñ,
â hae irec añac-ñopaekac ñoñe sasawa
ere erâ kiwac qawac eniñ,
â ere erâ mu mamakuc embiñ
ñoñe sasawa ehac zeri bari eniñ.
- 11 Eme miriñ-ticnere moñ gumec-ñopame nâ
gapec enzepiñ;
erâ eri tatamac-ticnere mâriri irec
añac-ñopa-jâmbâñkezejec.”
- 12 Wofunzi ziñuc mukac hâcne:
“Manakic, no mupe wamazi erao opâ sâko
inçucne qaratiezejec,
â ñicne ñicne jañeraonec mafa mâriri
i opâzi roma baekac irec sâc fua-jarezejec;
naru motecfâc-ticne gâjoñ- jenicko
hâpoc-jopaniñmu
â qicjopahuc hâpo mumuduc ejareniñmu.
- 13 Nençoc moczi kogoc-ticne bâmiriñkeekac
irec sâc noni bâmiriñ-ñopapemu;
ñoñe Jerusalemko bâbâmiriñ bâfuañiñmu
hâcne.
- 14 Eme ñoñe honerâ maññeñiczi zeri enzepiñ,

ehame mesahac-nejiczi kecqaŋ geune injucne soka sanaŋ ezejec. Eme zinjuc manazo: Wofuŋ e kiŋaŋŋicfâcne jaŋe meticnezi dope hutuŋ ejareekac
â râsifâcne jaŋe ine kimbeŋ qajareekac.

¹⁵ “Manaŋgopieŋ, Wofuŋ e jahacne zoc injucne fisiocmu
â keretac-ticne mâŋâŋ hâhâwicne injucne wareocmu;
eme okac babazu-ticne i kimbeŋ aaric-ticne-hec fisiocmu
â hahanec dâŋticne i zocbâruŋ injucne fuaocmu.

¹⁶ Wofuŋ e mumutara gie bame zoczi mâreŋ zâseŋkeocmu
â ŋicne ŋicne jaŋere dâŋ mutarame zikare biŋe eniŋmu;
ehame Wofuŋte zikazi ŋic jopaocmu jaŋere zare i fejâmbâŋkeocmu.

¹⁷ “Nemure jufu gieo raniŋte maŋsahac-jeŋic bâtirihuc baqaqackeeŋgopieŋ â taha bapa moc zâzâŋiŋko domaekac e bâjâpeeŋgopieŋ erâ bec â gisic me zuc wiac mamakâcne nâeŋgopieŋ jaŋe mâmâc jaha bâsirowec-jopazo,” Wofuŋzi injuc mukac.

¹⁸ “No eebapa-jeŋic â maŋ mamasu-jeŋic manakopac, erâ ŋicne ŋicne dâŋ marac fuŋne fuŋne muŋgopieŋ jaŋe hetumaŋ-jopapemurâ fisikopac, eme jaŋe fisirâ huriri qâreŋ-nane honenzepieŋ. ¹⁹ Eme no ŋonden-jeŋicko ma moc âkendâŋnepemu, ehuc jaŋeraonec zikare nâfocne gâcne sorec-jopape jaŋe Tarasisi, Puti â

Ludi tepenĵic erâ Tubali â Jawaŋ ĵicguru jaŋerao ranzepien, erâ zoricko nucne nucne biŋe-nane mi manambinĵ â huriri qârenĵ-nane mi honembiŋ jaŋerao mâmâc fisinzepien; ehuc ĵicne ĵicne huriri qârenĵ-nanere dâŋ jazanzepien. ²⁰ Erâ ĵicne ĵicne jaŋeraonec qomâfâc-ĵenĵic sasawa Wofunĵte tahare biŋe râec-jopaniŋte becâsic faio, keretac faio, reŋ faio, donĵi faio â kamele faio Jerusalemko tiri tiki-naneo amec-jopa fisiniŋmu; i Israe ĵic jaŋe tahare wiac oto qaqaqnao Wofunĵ nore ufunĵko bafeenĵopienĵ irec sâc. ²¹ Eme no ĵic i jaŋeraonec gâcne wâc mucjopape taha bapa ĵic â taha ufunĵte kiŋaŋ qaqa, Lewiŋic hâcne junzepienĵ,” Wofunĵzi inĵuc mukac.

²² “Sambân â mârenĵ qâricne bâfuac-jofape nore maio fosanaŋkenicmu irec sâc jaha qâricfâc-ĵenĵic jaŋe mi siroweniŋmu â zâŋe biŋe-ĵenĵic mi wahaocmu.

²³ Mosa wahaekac sâc â sabata hombaŋ sâc mârenĵic zenĵoma jaŋe nore maio fodapeniŋte fisinzepienĵ,”
Wofunĵzi inĵuc mukac.

²⁴ “Ĵic sindaŋ ehuc bunaneo bambinĵ jaŋere qâŋqâŋ rarâ honec-jopaŋzepienĵ; umbenĵ-jenĵiczi mi hâmozejec â zoczi zacjopahuc mi hâpozejec, ehame mârenĵic sasawazi jaŋere manapie ma-makâcne ezejec.”

Kâte Bible
The Holy Bible in the Kâte language of Papua New Guinea
Buk Baibel long tokples Kate long Niugini

copyright © 1978 The Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

Language: Kâte (Kate)

Translation by: Bible Society of Papua New Guinea

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures. Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2019-11-22

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 11 Nov 2022 from source files dated 30 Nov 2021

76869875-8293-5126-8b67-c576c145ac3c